

VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT



1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION

FOREWORD

Pursuant to Commonwealth Act 591 authorizing the Bureau of Census and Statistics, now the National Statistics Office (NSO) "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry, and commerce", and in response to the need for more recent agriculture statistics to update plans and policies, the 1991 Census of Agriculture was conducted in February, 1992.

The census results constitute a wealth of micro-level data on farms and farm operations in the country. These data are useful to the government as well as to the private sectors in planning development programs and in formulating policies for the improvement of the agriculture sector in the Philippine economy.

This report is the first among the five volumes of publication that will be released to disseminate the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries.


The 1991 Census of Agriculture was a collaborative effort of different government agencies that made its field operation successful. The National Statistics Office extends its deep appreciation for their support in this census. More specifically, the valuable assistance of the following is acknowledged:

- * Hon. Teofisto Guingona and Hon. Socorro Acosta for supporting the NSO in getting the budget for this census;
- * Dr. Isidoro David for the sampling design of the 1991 CAF;
- * Department of Agriculture for lending their training facilities and for allowing their Municipal Agricultural Officers and Agriculture Technologists to act as municipal census supervisors and team supervisors, respectively;
- * Bureau of Agriculture Statistics for assisting in the preparatory phase of the census and in the supervision of enumerators;

FOREWORD

- * Others agencies like the National Statistical Coordination Board and Statistical Research and Training Center for lending some of their staff to act as trainers and supervisors for this census;
- * The Governors and Mayors as well as other local leaders like the Barangay Captains for assisting in the field operations;
- * The print and broadcast media for the communication support;
- * Mr. Lito Tomines for the logo of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries and Ms. Emma Ala for the cover design of this publication;
- * especially, to all the agricultural and fishing operators who willingly responded to the census interviews.

The 1991 Census of Agriculture serves as a key input to the development of the country's agriculture sector. Hopefully, the results will benefit our farmers and fishermen and the rest of the country.


TOMAS P. AFRICA
Administrator

Manila
November 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

EXPLANATORY TEXT

1. INTRODUCTION.	ix
1.1. Objectives of the 1991 CA	ix
1.2 Authority for the 1991 CA	ix
1.3 Confidentiality of Information.	x
1.4 Census Organization	x
2. SCOPE OF THE 1991 CA.	xi
3. SURVEY DESIGN OF THE 1991 CA.	xi
3.1 Sampling Design.	xi
3.2 Sampling Units and Sampling Frame.	xi
3.3 Sampling Procedures.	xii
3.4 Estimation Procedures.	xii
4. DESCRIPTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND DEFINITIONS OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS	xiv
5. DATA LIMITATIONS.	xxvii
6. COMPARABILITY OF THE 1991 CA FROM THE PAST CENSUSES.	xxviii

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

Table A. Selected Farm Characteristics Based From 1991 Census of Agriculture and Past Censuses.	xxxiii
---	--------

HIGHLIGHTS

Figure 1. Number and Area of Farms: 1991	xLv
Figure 2. Land Use: 1991	xLvi
Figure 3. Major Temporary Crops: 1991.	xLvii
Figure 4. Major Permanent Crops: 1991.	xLvii
Figure 5. Number of Livestocks: 1991	xLviii
Figure 5A. Number of Hogs: 1991	xLviii
Figure 6. Number of Poultry: 1991.	xLix
Figure 6A. Number of Chickens: 1991	xLix

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1.1 Farms - Number Reporting and Area, by Number of Farm Parcels, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	1
Table 1.2 Farms - Number and Area, by Tenure of Farms, by Size of Farms, and by Province: 1991	3

Table of Contents

Table 1.3	Farms - Number and Area, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	8
Table 1.4	Farms - Number and Area Irrigated, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	11
Table 1.5	Irrigated Farms - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Area of Farms and Area of Parcels With Irrigation, by Main Irrigation System Availed of, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	13
Table 1.6	Farms - Number of Parcels by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Parcels, and by Province: 1991	15
Table 1.7	Farms - Physical Area by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Farm and by Province: 1991	18
Table 1.8	Temporary Crops - Number of Farms Reporting and Area Planted, by Kind of Temporary Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	21
Table 1.9	Permanent Crops - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Number of Trees/Vines/Hills and Number of Productive Trees/Vines/Hills, by Kind of Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	25
Table 1.10	Livestock - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended, by Kind of Livestock, by Size of Farm, and by Province: December 31, 1991.	45
Table 1.11	Poultry - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended, by Kind of Poultry, by Size of Farm and by Province: 1991	47
Table 1.12	Selected Agricultural Activities - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	49
Table 1.13	Selected Agricultural Practices - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	50
Table 1.14	Equipment and Facilities - Number of Farms Reporting, Number Owned and Number Used by Kind of Equipment and Facilities, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	51
Table 1.15	Source of Income - Number of Farms Reporting, by Main Source of Income, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	61

Table of Contents

APPENDICES

- Appendix A - Facsimile of 1991 CAF Form 1, Listing Sheet
- Appendix B - Facsimile of 1991 CAF Form 2, Agriculture
Questionnaire

EXPLANATORY TEXT

1. INTRODUCTION

The 1991 Census of Agriculture (CA) is the fourth decennial census on agriculture undertaken by the National Statistics Office (NSO). The last census was undertaken in 1981 with 1980 as the reference period. Prior to the 1980 census were the 1971 and 1960 Census of Agriculture. On a limited scale, the Census of Agriculture was conducted in 1903, 1918, 1939 and 1948 together with the Census of Population. However, only the postwar census results are available.

The 1991 CA was conducted in February 1992, simultaneously listing all households and enumerating persons engaged in any agricultural activities in the selected sample barangays.

The data in this report were tabulated according to the geographic location of the residence of the farm operators. Another report will publish the data which were tabulated by the location of the farms.

1.1 OBJECTIVES OF THE 1991 CA

The 1991 Census of Agriculture was envisioned with the following objectives:

- 1.1.1. to determine the structure and characteristics of holdings, e.g., variation in size, tenure of holdings, land utilization and area planted of crops;
- 1.1.2. to provide data for improving reliability of current estimates;
- 1.1.3. to provide sampling frame to other statistical undertakings; and
- 1.1.4. to provide basic data for use in national as well as local development planning.

1.2 AUTHORITY FOR THE 1991 CA

The 1991 CA was undertaken by the National Statistics Office (NSO) in consonance with the provision of Executive Order No. 121 which designated the NSO as the "major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

statistics" and as mandated by Commonwealth Act 591, which authorized the then Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now NSO), "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

1.3 CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION

Pursuant to the provision of Section 4 Commonwealth Act 591, information obtained from individual agricultural or fishing operators during the Census shall be held **STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL** and shall not be divulged to any person except authorized NSO personnel acting in the performance of their duties.

The individual census returns cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or law enforcement. Any person who violates this provision shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months or both. Also, violation of the rule of confidentiality by NSO personnel shall be punishable by fine, imprisonment, immediate dismissal from work, loss of pay, or liability to prosecution.

1.4 CENSUS ORGANIZATION

The planning and preparation of the 1991 CA were done at the NSO Central Office in consultation with the NSO Advisory Committee on Censuses led by the NSO Administrator and Deputy Administrator and in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Committee (IAC) and the Technical Working Group (TWG) on the Census of Agriculture and Fisheries, which became the linkage between the NSO and other government agencies. The IAC and TWG made several recommendations for the improvement of the plans intended for the CA. The TWG helped in identifying the data items to be included in the CA and suggested ways to improve the design of the listing sheet, questionnaire and other forms. The NSO field personnel was also consulted regarding the field operation of the 1991 CA. The subject-matter division in-charge of the 1991 CA performed all the tasks from the preparatory phase to the publication of the results.

The field operation of the 1991 Census of Agriculture was a product of cooperative effort of the National Statistics Office and different government agencies such as the Department of Agriculture (DA), Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) and the Statistical Research and

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Training Center (SRTC). The NSO served as the lead agency during the 1991 CA. The DA and BAS, the major data users of the CA, provided the facilities and manpower for the successful implementation of the CA field operation. Selected NSCB and SRTC staff also acted as trainers and supervisors during the field operation.

2. SCOPE OF THE 1991 CA

In line with the objectives of the Census, the following data items were included in the 1991 CA:

- 2.1 legal status of the holder
- 2.2 farming population characteristics
- 2.3 location and size of the farm/holding
- 2.4 land utilization
- 2.5 tenurial status of the farm parcel(s)
- 2.6 main irrigation system
- 2.7 temporary and/or permanent crops planted
- 2.8 area planted to temporary and/or permanent crops
- 2.9 selected agricultural activities
- 2.10 equipment and facilities used
- 2.11 livestock and poultry reared or tended
- 2.12 selected agricultural practices
- 2.13 availment of credit
- 2.14 membership in farmer's organization
- 2.15 availment of extension services
- 2.16 main source of income

3. SURVEY DESIGN OF THE 1991 CA

3.1 Sampling Design

The 1991 Census of Agriculture adopted a systematic sampling of an ordered population for the 73 provinces and a simple systematic sampling method for the National Capital Region (NCR).

3.2 Sampling Units and Sampling Frames

The 1690 cities and municipalities of the country were the domains of the CA and the ultimate sampling units were the barangays. The sampling frames were constructed by integrating the 1990 Census of Population and Housing barangay lists with the 1980 CA data on total farm area (TFA).

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

3.3 Sampling Procedures

The barangays in each city/municipality of the 73 provinces (excluding NCR) were ranked by descending values of TFA. Those that did not have TFA values because either they were new, or they were no longer the same barangay in 1980 due to splitting or merging with other units, were appended at the bottom of the ranked list either alphabetically or by increasing value of their geographic codes. The barangay with highest TFA was automatically part of the sample and this is referred to as the certainty barangay. Then fifty percent (50%) of the remaining barangays were chosen systematically. The total sample barangays, which are referred to as the non-certainty barangays, were 21,011, representing 52% sampling rate nationwide excluding NCR. Those that were not selected are referred to as the non-sample barangays.

On the other hand, the NCR was divided into four subregions, each of which is subdivided into districts. The sampling was done independently in each district. Any barangay which satisfied any one of the following criteria based on its 1980 CA data was included in the sample:

- ≥ 100 hectares of farm area, or
- ≥ 100 hogs, or
- ≥ 500 heads of poultry, or
- ≥ 50 households were engaged in commercial fishing, or
- ≥ 1/3 of households were engaged in municipal fishing (regardless of number)

One tenth of the remaining barangays, that were not included in the above criteria, were chosen using simple systematic sampling.

3.4 Estimation Procedures

The following formula was used in deriving estimates for farm characteristics at the city/municipality level of the 73 provinces:

$$Y' = Y_c + \frac{N'}{n'} \sum_{i=1}^{n'} Y_{1i} + \sum_{i=1}^n Y_{2i} + \sum_{j=1}^m Y_j$$

EXPLANATORY TEXT

where

$$\sum_{i=1}^n Y_{2i} = Y_{c, est.} + \sum_{i=1}^{n'} Y_{1i, est.}$$

Y' = estimate of any farm characteristics in a city/municipality

Y_c = refers to the characteristics of the farms which are household-based in the certainty barangay of a city/municipality

$Y_{c, est.}$ = refers to characteristics of the establishment-based farms taken from the certainty barangay of a city/municipality

Y_{1i} = refers to the characteristics of the farms, which are household-based, in the i^{th} non-certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n'$

$Y_{1i, est.}$ = refers to the characteristics of the establishment-based farms taken from the i^{th} non-certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n'$

Y_{2i} = refers to the sum of the total establishment-based farms in the i^{th} non-certainty barangay including those in the certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

Y_j = refers to the characteristics of the farms, which are establishment-based, in the j^{th} non-sample barangay of a city/municipality; $j = 1, 2, \dots, m$

N' = total number of barangays in a city/municipality minus the certainty barangay

n' = total non-certainty barangays in a city/municipality minus the certainty barangay

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

In the case of NCR, the same procedures in estimating the farm characteristics were followed in order to compute the estimates at the district level except that the n' is only ten percent of the total remaining barangays which were not included in the criteria for identifying the certainty barangays.

4. DESCRIPTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

Table 1.1 Farms - Number Reporting and Area, by Number of Farm Parcels, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table shows the reported number and area of farms during the period January 1, 1991 to December 31 1991 disaggregated by the size of farm (in groups), by number of parcels, and by province.

In the 1991 census operation, the **farm** was defined as any piece or pieces of land used wholly or partly for any agricultural activity, i.e., growing of crops, tending livestock and poultry, etc., and operated as one technical unit by one person alone or with others, regardless of title, legal form, size and location. This means that there was no cut-off set in defining the farm in order to take from the enumerators the burden on how to identify a farm during the data gathering. But during the machine data processing and tabulation, each set of data was examined carefully and the data pertaining to the farms were segregated using the following definition:

A **farm/holding** is any piece or pieces of land having a total area of at least 1,000 square meters used wholly or partly for the growing of crops such as palay, corn, fruits, vegetables, nuts, etc., and/or tending of livestock and/or poultry, regardless of number; or any land regardless of area, used for the raising of at least 20 heads of livestock and/or 100 poultry.

Other terminologies used in this table were defined as follows:

Parcel is one contiguous piece of land under one form of tenure without regard to land use. A piece of land is contiguous if it is not separated by natural or man-made boundaries that are not part of the farm/holding.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Farms reporting denotes the count of farms which are reported in each size grouping and number of parcel.

The **area of the farm** refers to the physical or actual measurement of the land, reported only once regardless of how many times it was used during the reference period.

The **size of farm** was based on the physical area of the land in each farm. Grouped into 9 size class, the lowest size group was "under 0.500 ha". No farm with an area below 0.100 hectare was included in this table except those farm with at least 20 heads of livestock and/or 100 heads of poultry. Similarly, the highest size-group was chosen as "25.00 has. and above" instead of breaking it further into several smaller size groups inasmuch as the farms falling under this size were relatively few in number.

Table 1.2 Farms - Number and Area, by Tenure of Farms, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table presents information on the number and area of farms using the tenurial status and size of farms. Data were reported on the provincial level. **Tenure** means the right under which the parcel is held or operated. A farm may be operated under a single form of tenure or under more than one form of tenure.

The tenurial status of a parcel/parcels are the following:

- a. **Fully owned** refers to the land operated with a title of ownership in the name of the holder and consequently, the right to determine the nature and extent of the use of the land.
- b. **Held under certificate of land transfer** includes only those parcels that are still being paid by the holder under the government land reform program of transfer of ownership of tenanted rice and corn lands from the landowners to the tenant-tillers.
- c. **Ownerlike possession other than CLT** refers to the area of the land under conditions that enable a person to operate it as if he is the owner although he does not possess title of ownership. Area held under ownerlike possession includes those that are held under heirship and other forms in ownerlike possession.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- d. **Tenanted** refers to rented lands wherein the rental arrangement is in the form of share of produce or harvest.
- e. **Leased/Rented** refers to an area cultivated by a lessee which belongs to or is legally possessed by another, the lessor. The rental payment is in the form of a fixed amount of either money, produce, or both.
- f. **Rent free** refers to an area operated without title of ownership and without paying rent but with the consent or permission of the land owner.

Table 1.3 Farms - Number and Area, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table gives a useful information to the government and private sectors working for the improvement of the nation through the full utilization of the country's cultivable agricultural lands.

Land use refers to the main use of the land operated by the farm operator during the period January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. Land use may be classified as follows:

- a. **Homelot** is land used mainly for residential purposes of the farm operator, regardless of location.
- b. **Arable land** refers to all lands generally under rotation whether it is under temporary crops, temporarily fallowed, or used as temporary meadows.
 - 1) **Land under temporary crops** is a land planted to crops which are grown seasonally and whose growing cycle is less than one year and must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.
 - 2) **Land temporarily fallowed** is a land which is purposely allowed to stay idle for a period of at least one year and at most 5 years in order to recover its fertility, after which period, it is planted to temporary crops.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. **Land under permanent crops** is a land planted to crops that occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest like fruit trees.
- d. **Land under permanent meadows and pastures** is a land used permanently for more than 5 years for the purpose of growing herbaceous forage crops, either seeded or cared for or existing naturally.
- e. **Land covered with wood and forest** is that part of the holding which has natural or planted forest trees such as ipil-ipil, shrubs, and other non-fruit trees.

Table 1.4 Farms - Number and Area Irrigated, by Land Utilization, by Size of the Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table presents statistics on the number and area of farms that are irrigated. The disaggregation was by land utilization, that is, those farms under temporary crops and those under permanent crops, by size of farm and by province.

Irrigation is the practice of artificially providing land with water to increase its agricultural productivity.

In this table, a farm was counted only once under "All Classes" but maybe counted in each of the reported land utilization. All other lands as cited in this tables included land temporarily fallowed, land under temporary meadows/pastures, land under permanent meadows/pastures, woodlands and forest lands, and homelot.

Table 1.5 Irrigated Farms - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Area of Farms and Area of Parcels with Irrigation, by Main Irrigation System Availed of by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table gives information on the irrigated farms. It can be gleaned from this the number of farms reporting, the total area of farms, and the farm parcel area with irrigation by main irrigation system and by size of farm. This table was presented by province.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Irrigated farms are those lands provided with artificial irrigation system such as:

- a. **National irrigation system** is a government owned irrigation system built or constructed to provide continuous supply of water for agricultural purposes to farmers in exchange for a fee.
- b. **Communal** is an irrigation system owned by the community, association, farmers' cooperative, etc.
- c. **Individual** is an irrigation means provided personally by the operator for his holding's/farm's irrigation needs. It could be rented, borrowed, or owned by him or by any member of the household.

A Farm reporting in this table was counted once in "All Systems" but maybe counted in each of the reported irrigation system.

Table 1.6 Farms - Number of Parcels by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Parcels, and by Province: 1991

In this table, the number of farm parcels can be derived by type of farm, by tenure of the farm parcels and by province. The number of parcels by tenure may not be equal to the total which refers to the total number of farms.

Farms are grouped into 5 general types: **temporary crops, permanent crops, livestock, poultry and others not elsewhere classified.**

The specific type of crop was based on the sum of the area planted for temporary crops and permanent crops. The crop occupying the greatest portion of the farm would be the specific type of the crop farm. For livestock and poultry, the criteria would be the particular kind of livestock or poultry with the greatest number of agricultural units.

If the weights under each general type were equal, preference was given to the specific type in this order:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 1) Palay | 6) Citrus |
| 2) Corn | 7) Vegetables |
| 3) Coconut | 8) Tuber, root and bulb crops |
| 4) Tobacco | 9) Banana |
| 5) Sugarcane | 10) Pineapple |

EXPLANATORY TEXT

11) Coffee	16) Cattle
12) Mango	17) Hog
13) Fiber crops	18) Other livestock
14) Other permanent crops	19) Chicken
15) Other temporary crops	20) Other poultry

An **agricultural unit** is a unit used for measuring the extent of agricultural activity or activities undertaken in a holding. For census purposes, the following characteristics are each equivalent to one (1) agricultural units:

- a. Every 100 square meters of land devoted to crops;
- b. Every hectare of permanent meadows/pastures;
- c. Each head of large animal such as cattle, horse, carabao, regardless of age and kind;
- d. Every two heads of small animals such as hog, goat, sheep, regardless of age and kind;
- e. Every 10 heads of chicken, ducks, etc.; and
- f. Every 5 heads of rabbits.

Table 1.7 Farms - Physical Area, by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table is similar to Table 1.6 in format. However, this shows the physical area of the farms and the farm parcels disaggregated by tenure of the farm parcels.

The tabulation was done according to the procedures stated in Table 1.6.

Table 1.8 Temporary Crops - Number of Farms Reporting and Area Planted, by Kind of Temporary Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

In this table the statistics on temporary crops planted within the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991 are presented. Specific information relating to temporary crops are the number of farms reporting and the area planted.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Temporary crops are crops which are grown seasonally and whose growing cycle is less than one year and which must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.

Area planted refers to the total effective area planted to temporary crops. **Effective area planted** is the size of the land used for agricultural operation, reported as many times as it was planted to the same crops or different crops during the reference period.

Table 1.9 Permanent Crops - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Number of Trees/Vines/Hills and Number of Productive Trees/Vines/Hills, by Kind of Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The number of farms reporting permanent crops, the total number of trees/vines/hills and the number of productive trees/vines/hills are the data that can be taken from this table. **Permanent crops** are crops which occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. These crops maybe productive, which have already borne fruits or capable of bearing fruit, or non-productive.

Area planted for compact plantation refers to the area where plants or trees are planted in a regular or systematic manner. Plants or trees forming an irregular pattern but densed enough to permit the collection of information regarding the area are also considered compact plantation.

Table 1.10 Livestock - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended, by Kind of Livestock, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

Pertinent data presented here are for all livestock reared or tended by farms as of December 31, 1991. These data were tabulated by kind of livestock, by size of farm and by province.

Livestock are domesticated animals with four legs and with hoofs. The different livestock are carabaos, cattles, hogs, goats, horses, rabbits, etc.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Table 1.11 Poultry - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended, by Kind of Poultry, by Size of Farm, and by Province: Dec. 31, 1991

This table shows about the number of poultry reared or tended by the farms as of December 31, 1991. **Poultry** are classified as chickens whether native or hybrid, ducks, quails, geese, etc.

Table 1.12 Selected Agricultural Activities - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The **selected agricultural activities** being mentioned in this table are those operated in the farm during the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. These activities were done by the farms solely or combined with the main activities like palay farming. These activities are **bee culture and/or honey production, vermiculture or earthworm culture, sericulture or silk or cocoon production, mushroom culture, orchid growing and ornamental and flower gardening excluding orchid**. The produce of the last two activities pertaining to orchid, ornamental and flower gardening were for sale.

Table 1.13 Selected Agricultural Practices - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The agricultural practices considered in this table are the following;

- a. Use of high yielding varieties of crop. **High yielding variety** is defined as an improved cultivated variety with significant higher yield than the best traditional varieties of seed currently used given the optimal amount of inputs.
- b. Use of organic fertilizers. **Organic fertilizers** are organic materials which include animal manure, compost, green manures and seaweeds, etc. Compost are materials derived from decomposed plant remains, usually fermented waste plant material such as straw, grass mowings, etc., heaped in alternate layers with lime, ashes or manures and water added. Green manure is a crop, such as mango, or other leguminous crops grown specifically to be plowed back into the soil to provide humus.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- c. Use of inorganic fertilizers. **Inorganic fertilizers** are manufactured chemical compound such as phosphate and potassium, nitrogen and other mixed and complex fertilizers.
- d. Use of pesticides. **Pesticides** are chemical substance used to destroy plant pest. These may be in powder form or in liquid.
- e. Use of soil dressing. **Soil dressing** refers to the substance or materials used to neutralize the acidity of the soil and to combat harmful elements and substance in the soil so as to make it productive. Example of soil dressing is lime (apog).

Table 1.14 Equipment and Facilities - Number of Farms Reporting, Number Owned and Number Used by Kind of Equipment and Facilities, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

Equipment and facilities refer to farm equipment and facilities used for agricultural activities during the reference period January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. Equipment and facilities that were unusable or beyond repair during the reference period were excluded.

The list of equipment and facilities are classified as follows:

a. Tillage, planting, and cultivating

- 1) **Plow** is a farming equipment used to cut, lift and turn over soil in preparing land for planting.
- 2) **Harrow** is a cultivating equipment set with spikes, spring teeth or discs and used primarily for pulverizing and smoothing the soil.
- 3) **Cultivator/Weeder** is any various or mechanical devices for loosening the soil or removing the weeds of a planted area.
- 4) **Fertilizer distributor** is a mechanical device by which a substance (as chemical mixture used

EXPLANATORY TEXT

to make the soil more fertile) is scattered/distributed evenly along the farm areas. It is either animal or engine operated.

- 5) **Sprayer/duster** is a device such as atomizer used in applying insecticides/pesticides to crops.

b. Harvesting, threshing, and drying equipment and facilities

- 1) **Mower** is a device used to cut/mow grass.
- 2) **Combined harvester-thresher** is a machine used for double purpose to harvest or reap or gather agricultural production and separate grain
- 3) **Thresher (engine-operated)** is a machine operated by engine to separate grain from stalk.
- 4) **Copra dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from matured coconut meat and produce copra.
- 5) **Palay dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from newly harvested palay.
- 6) **Tobacco dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from tobacco leaves which include tobacco fluecuring barn.

c. Tractors

- 1) **Hand tractor** is a two-wheeled apparatus controlled through handlebars by walking operator.
- 2) **Wheel tractor** is an engine-powered vehicle used to draw other vehicles or equipment such as plow or harrow, and sometimes used to provide power as for threshing, its engine may use gasoline or diesel for fuel.
- 3) **Crawler tractor** refers to heavy duty tractors which move on chain belts. Examples are track-laying tractors, caterpillar tractors, etc.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

d. Power producing machine

- 1) **Prime movers** are machine that convert any energy form, other than electrical into mechanical energy. They may be activated by human beings or animals, wind, falling water, steam, heat or chemical reactions and may consist of wheels, steam engines or turbines, or internal combustion engines. A prime mover may be connected to drive generators or other machinery.
- 2) **Electric generator** is a machine by which mechanical energy is changed into electrical energy.
- 3) **Electric motor** is a machine of various power units that converts electrical energy into mechanical energy.

e. Transport means (used for holding operation)

- 1) **Wheelbarrow** is used for conveying load usually supported at one end by a wheel and at the other end by two vertical legs. At the rear are two horizontal shafts used to push or pull the vehicle.
- 2) **Cart/sled** is a heavy two-wheeled vehicle commonly pulled by a carabao, cow, or horse for conveyance or heavy goods.
- 3) **Car, jeep, truck, etc.,** are four wheeled vehicles of various load capacity used in transporting farm goods.
- 4) **Trailer** is a wheeled container pulled by an engine-powered vehicle such as tractor.
- 5) **Tricycle** is three-wheeled vehicle (usually one in front and one in each side at the rear propelled by a pedal, hand levers or motor).
- 6) **Boat or banca** is a vessel used to transport goods by water either with or without motor.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

f. Storage facilities and other structures

- 1) **Warehouse/Granary** is a farm structure or building used for storage of farm products and/or other farm equipments.
- 2) **Farmshed** is a farm structure or building which serves as the farmer's resting place and/or temporary shed for his farm tools and equipment.
- 3) **Livestock** is a farm structure or barn which is mainly used to house livestock raised in the holding/farm.
- 4) **Poultryhouse** is a farm structure or building which serves to house poultry raised in the holding/farm.

g. Other holding equipment

- 1) **Sugarcane crusher** is an equipment used in extracting the juice of sugarcane.
- 2) **Abaca stripping machine** is a machine that separates a desired part of an abaca.
- 3) **Baler and binding** is an equipment used in binding farm products such as straws, bagasse, etc.
- 4) **Milking machine** is a mechanical device used in extracting milk for animals.
- 5) **Pasteurizer** is an apparatus used in sterilizing the milk for the purpose of eliminating harmful microorganisms from the product.
- 6) **Incubator** is an apparatus by which eggs are hatched artificially under controlled temperature.
- 7) **Irrigation pump** is a power-driven machine which pumped water from the source of supply. This includes tubewell system, where water is lifted from the subsoil water reservoir and systems lifting water by means of pump direct from rivers and streams.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- 8) **Irrigation sprinkler** is a device used to distribute irrigation water from the source to the crop area by the use of a sprinkler. It is either run manually or mechanically.

Table 1.15 Source of Income - Number of Farms Reporting, by Main Source of Income, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This tables presents the number of farms reporting their main source of income disaggregated by the size of farm and by province. **Income of household** refers to the aggregate earnings and income of all members of the household of the agricultural operator, except the income of the household help or boarders of the household.

Other concepts and definitions used in the 1991 Census of Agriculture are as follows:

- a. **Agricultural operation** refers to the following:
- 1) growing of temporary crops like palay, corn, sugarcane, camote, string beans, cabbage, etc.;
 - 2) raising of permanent crops like coconut, santol, mango, guava, grapes, etc.;
 - 3) tending of livestock and poultry;
 - 4) culture of mushrooms, honeybees, earthworms, silkworms, etc.
 - 5) cultivation of ornamental and flowering plants for sale; and
 - 6) management of above activities including planning, supervising, marketing of produce, purchasing inputs, and record-keeping.
- b. **A farm operator or holder** is a civil or juridical person who exercises management control over the agricultural operation of a farm/ holding and takes major decisions regarding resource use. He has the technical and economic responsibility for the farm/ holding and may undertake all responsibilities directly, i.e., he operates the holding, or delegates responsibilities related to day-to-day work management to a hired manager.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. **Head of the household** is an adult person, male or female who is responsible for the organization and care of the household or who is regarded as such by the members of the household.
- d. **Hired manager** is a person who is paid a salary or wage (sometimes plus a commission) to operate the holding. He is responsible for the day-to-day agricultural operations of the holding and may supervise others in performing those operations.
- e. **Household** refers to a person or group of persons who sleep under the same roof and usually have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food. A **farm household** refers to the household of a farm operator.
- f. **Respondent** is any adult person who is responsible member of the household who provides answers to questions and gives information about the household.

5. DATA LIMITATIONS

Users of this publication are reminded that the data presented in this report refer only to farms. Agricultural lands of non-farm households, that is, households engaged in the raising of crops, livestock and poultry but whose agricultural operations did not satisfy the definition of a farm were not included.

The data referring to farms in this report were tabulated according to the geographic area of the operator's residence which may not be the same as the actual location of the farm or farm parcels.

It should also be noted that the results of the 1960, 1971, 1980 and 1991 censuses may not be entirely comparable because of differences in the definition of farm, the reference period, and sampling design. Like any other data gathering activities, the results are also subject to sampling and non-sampling errors.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

6. COMPARABILITY OF THE 1991 CA FROM THE PAST CENSUSES

The concepts and definitions, scope and coverage of the 1960, 1971, 1980 and 1991 census of agriculture are basically the same. However, there are some differences in the definition of farm, reference period and sampling design which should be taken into account when comparing the data across the census years.

Data Items Compared	1960	1971	1980	1991
6.1 Farm Definition				
- at least 1,000 sq.m. are used for raising crops and/or livestock and/or poultry, regardless of number	*	*	**	*
- any land, regardless of size, used for raising of at least 20 heads of livestock/ 100 heads of poultry	*	*	**	*
6.2 Reference Period				
- crop year	July '59 to June '60	July '70 to June '71		
- calendar year			Jan.'80 to Dec.'80	Jan.'91 to Dec.'91
6.3 Sampling Design				
- method:				
stratified sampling	*	*	*	
systematic sampling	*	*	*	*
- domain:				
municipality	*	*	*	*

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Data Items Compared	1960	1971	1980	1991
- primary sampling unit: barangay	*	*	*	*
- ultimate sampling unit: households	*	*	*	***
- number of strata:	2	2	2	
Stratum 1	area of at least 1,000 sq. m. to 10 has.	5 has. or over or at least 20 hds. or more lives- tock or 100 or more poultry	large farms (see note)	
Stratum 2	area > 10 ha. or at least 20 heads/ 100 poul- try	area of at least 1,000 sq. m. to < 5 has.	small farms (see note)	
- sample size:				
Stratum 1	1/3%	100%	100%	
Stratum 2	100%	20%	10%	
				50% of total bgys.in each munici- pality

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Note:

* - applied in the census

** - with specific and detailed farm definitions as in the ff.:

- a. at least 1,000 sq.m. devoted to crops;
- b. at least 10 hectares were under permanent meadows/pastures;
- c. at least 10 heads of large animals such as carabao, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- d. at least 20 heads of small animals such as hog, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- e. at least 100 heads of poultry such as chickens, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- f. at least 50 heads of rabbits, regardless of age and kind, were raised; and
- g. the combination of land area and animals raised amounting to at least 10 agricultural units. One agricultural unit is equivalent to one tenth of the cut-off in each of the aforementioned categories.

A farm was considered large if it satisfied any of the ff.:

- a. area devoted to crops was at least 4 hectares;
- b. area under permanent meadows/pastures was at least 20 hectares;
- c. at least 10 heads of large animals such as carabao, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- d. at least 50 heads of small animals such as hog, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- e. at least 500 heads of poultry such as chickens, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised; and
- f. at least 50 heads of rabbits, regardless of age and kind, were raised.

Farms that were not included in the above conditions were considered small farms.

*** - all household heads were listed and all household members engaged in agricultural activity as operators were enumerated.

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION				
FARMSNumber	235,458	221,742	341,884	424,825
AREAHectares	456,035	479,133	582,862	549,895
AVERAGE FARM AREA.Hectares	1.94	2.16	1.70	1.29
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	235,458	221,742	341,884	424,825
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	81,391	78,025	159,700	254,194
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	119,828	106,620	136,915	135,566
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	19,335	25,371	27,041	21,224
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	10,457	7,785	13,365	10,216
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	3,918	3,173	3,965	2,912
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	529	768	898	715
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	456,035	479,133	582,862	549,895
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	41,179	38,939	72,903	104,988
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	179,531	169,870	205,563	200,671
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	67,705	92,114	95,098	74,712
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	65,180	49,366	82,968	64,330
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	49,530	44,826	54,482	40,286
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	52,911	84,018	71,850	64,907
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	235,458	221,742	341,884	424,825
1 PARCEL.	108,593	115,048	170,751	190,577
2 - 3 PARCELS	103,802	82,149	143,009	195,920
4 - 5 PARCELS	18,183	17,026	22,321	32,253
6 PARCELS AND OVER	4,880	7,519	5,803	6,075
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	479,133	582,862	549,895
1 PARCEL.	nr	209,019	245,009	182,052
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	173,908	242,619	258,083
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	54,673	64,513	77,505
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	41,532	30,722	32,255
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	235,458	221,742	341,884	424,825
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	217,961	205,341	309,033	345,290
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	75,395	43,135	51,750	7,100
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	152,096	156,440	180,849	146,207
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	439	21,382	13,139	1,291
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	16,513	15,415	8,431	1,210
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	51,496	47,475	34,337	98,818
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	456,035	479,133	582,862	549,895
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	218,222	239,861	320,701	389,035
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	88,888	48,822	53,799	7,870
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	111,558	129,481	164,442	142,837
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	13,653	35,627	20,362	2,593
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	17,753	12,877	8,463	1,499
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	5,963	12,464	15,096	6,060

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	235,458	221,742	341,884	424,825
OWNED d/.	88,623	126,573	191,436	183,757
PARTLY OWNED e/.	48,738	32,931	52,640	113,484
TENANTED.	90,180	57,830	82,247	102,286
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	5,234
OTHER FORMS	7,917	4,408	15,561	20,065
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	456,035	479,133	582,862	549,895
OWNED d/.	220,848	304,738	391,121	282,789
PARTLY OWNED e/.	103,876	73,294	88,635	158,186
TENANTED.	105,361	75,891	81,650	87,844
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	6,740
OTHER FORMS	25,948	25,211	21,456	14,336
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18,651	24,959	39,783	55,284
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	11,949	20,028	30,961	64,213
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	66,613	75,293	120,327	115,086
CORN.	322,719	290,791	369,554	316,079
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	4,497,949	7,441,821
COCONUT	8,247,045	8,756,867	18,342,406	10,888,214
COFFEE	129,094	262,627	1,182,810	1,414,316
MANGO	16,538	27,654	84,225	234,797
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	210,114	183,108	219,355	193,930
CATTLE.	152,251	182,110	224,430	295,247
HOGS.	536,917	452,312	598,473	666,341
GOAT.	226,011	197,424	265,998	410,582
CHICKEN.	3,645,170	4,391,628	5,338,158	7,026,472
DUCKS	15,769	13,150	26,775	87,497
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	189,727	163,159	232,209	226,133
HARROW.	51,631	60,186	81,199	91,478
SPRAYERS.	649	3,146	15,452	49,026
TRACTORS.	286	986	1,918	1,999
BOHOL				
FARMS	58,979	61,107	100,462	127,812
AREA	134,842	142,070	159,270	166,154
AVERAGE FARM AREA.	2.29	2.32	1.59	1.30
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	58,979	61,107	100,462	127,812
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	13,907	14,624	42,803	67,592
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES.	33,441	33,330	44,938	47,678
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	7,274	10,252	8,573	8,658
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	3,360	2,196	3,353	3,353
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	894	648	731	482
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	103	57	64	50

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
BOHQL				
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	134,842	142,070	159,270	166,154
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	7,568	7,995	20,929	30,370
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	53,535	57,901	70,902	74,625
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	25,612	37,713	30,532	30,833
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	21,086	14,282	21,127	21,055
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	11,982	9,232	9,620	6,410
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	15,060	14,948	6,159	2,861
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	58,979	61,107	100,462	127,812
1 PARCEL	17,317	18,097	28,167	34,181
2 - 3 PARCELS	30,995	28,653	56,142	72,569
4 - 5 PARCELS	8,276	9,136	12,523	17,446
6 PARCELS AND OVER	2,391	5,221	3,630	3,615
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	142,070	159,270	166,154
1 PARCEL	nr	41,330	38,075	29,398
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	60,300	84,912	93,402
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	25,641	25,632	32,970
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	14,798	10,651	10,184
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	58,979	61,107	100,462	127,812
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	54,522	57,602	89,246	98,399
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	30,880	16,832	16,552	3,071
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	54,816	55,776	76,998	73,228
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	99	9,679	4,176	490
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	5,392	5,362	2,431	544
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	12,231	14,027	20,260	34,247
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	134,842	142,070	159,270	166,154
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	50,402	57,412	76,131	107,262
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	34,113	15,921	15,312	2,593
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	36,662	47,302	54,774	52,572
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	8,367	14,872	6,948	1,063
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	3,789	2,772	1,764	466
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	1,510	3,790	4,341	2,197
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	58,979	61,107	100,462	127,812
OWNED d/.	30,283	35,741	62,094	60,046
PARTLY OWNED e/.	16,448	16,026	24,694	50,406
TENANTED	11,128	8,217	10,694	12,672
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	709
OTHER FORMS	1,120	1,123	2,980	3,979
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	134,842	142,070	159,270	166,154
OWNED d/.	71,798	82,033	104,325	75,607
PARTLY OWNED e/.	35,384	33,702	38,333	71,294
TENANTED	17,459	18,247	12,649	16,131
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	685
OTHER FORMS	10,200	8,088	3,963	2,436

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
BOHOL				
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,677	19,323	31,846	31,939
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	7,811	10,940	18,231	24,297
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	44,883	51,306	89,981	83,124
CORN	24,548	27,225	26,027	39,059
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	1,122,077	2,599,237
COCONUT	2,457,384	2,473,860	4,356,520	3,189,960
COFFEE	47,507	150,630	296,910	516,706
MANGO	2,879	4,925	12,455	66,075
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	79,361	73,035	81,625	79,545
CATTLE	22,094	31,498	48,624	82,271
HOGS	119,343	126,524	168,453	219,791
GOAT	12,243	11,726	15,785	49,418
CHICKEN	871,901	864,832	1,323,222	1,421,481
DUCKS	5,629	2,532	6,244	14,898
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	57,967	63,166	82,191	81,445
HARROW	35,356	43,868	63,616	64,458
SPRAYERS	89	1,551	9,371	21,275
TRACTORS	23	94	661	559
CEBU				
FARMS	114,615	102,427	149,486	179,358
AREA	153,923	148,812	177,861	161,983
AVERAGE FARM AREA	1.34	1.45	1.19	0.90
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	114,615	102,427	149,486	179,358
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	52,955	49,022	86,047	128,232
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	52,500	43,925	52,321	44,159
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	5,795	6,962	7,152	4,504
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	2,522	1,894	2,977	1,900
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	763	515	842	432
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	80	109	147	132
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	153,923	148,812	177,861	161,983
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	26,194	23,649	38,022	49,721
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	76,694	66,639	75,279	62,391
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	20,134	24,971	24,860	15,894
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	15,418	11,578	18,355	11,885
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	9,228	7,245	11,456	6,129
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	6,255	14,730	9,891	15,964
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	114,615	102,427	149,486	179,358
1 PARCEL	54,248	55,326	76,983	87,306
2 - 3 PARCELS	52,282	39,771	63,319	80,309
4 - 5 PARCELS	6,671	5,812	7,603	10,139
6 PARCELS AND OVER	1,414	1,518	1,581	1,604

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
CEBU				
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	148,812	177,861	161,983
1 PARCEL	nr	60,338	63,637	56,731
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	62,970	87,034	76,519
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	15,275	18,325	21,136
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	10,229	8,867	7,597
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	114,615	102,427	149,486	179,358
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	106,631	96,214	136,163	147,593
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	28,754	16,976	21,543	2,715
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	66,775	68,115	67,369	44,252
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	163	7,814	6,822	606
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	7,498	7,179	4,512	578
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	30,011	23,802	7,843	48,449
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	153,923	148,812	177,861	161,983
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	87,292	83,692	106,486	116,701
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	19,872	9,976	9,079	2,306
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	38,542	38,552	54,265	38,924
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	648	8,009	3,826	491
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	5,748	3,795	2,666	785
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	1,821	4,789	1,541	2,776
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	114,615	102,427	149,486	179,358
OWNED d/.	35,705	52,382	75,434	71,123
PARTLY OWNED e/.	23,856	13,460	21,716	40,623
TENANTED	51,078	34,986	47,843	59,169
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	1,854
OTHER FORMS	3,976	1,599	4,493	6,588
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	153,923	148,812	177,861	161,983
OWNED d/.	58,933	84,721	103,444	73,637
PARTLY OWNED e/.	40,777	23,980	31,151	41,769
TENANTED	49,931	34,736	38,442	42,576
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	853
OTHER FORMS	4,282	5,376	4,824	3,149
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,750	2,984	2,169	7,897
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	1,211	2,813	2,021	7,854
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	3,819	5,390	7,196	5,249
CORN	187,591	155,842	198,742	159,085
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	2,097,082	2,236,190
COCONUT	3,352,254	3,326,506	8,643,263	3,736,128
COFFEE	6,614	9,810	19,030	25,992
MANGO	7,833	16,232	45,957	92,537

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
CEBU				
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	65,765	50,424	73,100	53,454
CATTLE	81,142	72,609	101,214	121,080
HOGS	250,674	171,041	243,496	265,942
GOAT	150,903	118,695	170,783	238,210
CHICKEN	1,824,140	2,427,187	2,822,423	4,437,092
DUCKS	4,366	3,527	5,675	25,440
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	77,946	49,851	85,907	69,320
HARROW	6,569	4,631	4,235	8,407
SPRAYERS	378	786	3,476	16,086
TRACTORS	40	363	328	443
NEGROS ORIENTAL				
FARMS Number	54,197	51,555	81,912	105,554
AREA Hectares	154,203	179,480	236,134	212,303
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	2.85	3.48	2.88	2.01
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	54,197	51,555	81,912	105,554
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	12,412	11,651	24,301	49,295
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	29,312	26,032	36,680	41,180
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	5,561	7,670	10,976	7,718
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	4,362	3,591	6,893	4,843
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	2,208	2,009	2,376	1,986
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	342	602	686	532
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	154,203	179,480	236,134	212,303
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	6,214	6,000	11,206	21,488
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	41,915	40,295	54,912	59,802
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	19,484	27,661	38,473	26,743
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	27,420	22,844	42,556	30,631
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	27,703	28,338	33,214	27,583
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	31,467	54,340	55,774	46,056
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	54,197	51,555	81,912	105,554
1 PARCEL	32,439	39,038	62,604	65,954
2 - 3 PARCELS	17,981	10,363	17,525	35,854
4 - 5 PARCELS	2,835	1,535	1,411	3,152
6 PARCELS AND OVER	942	619	372	594
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	179,480	236,134	212,303
1 PARCEL	nr	105,016	141,791	94,358
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	45,970	65,051	82,966
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	12,522	19,114	21,420
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	15,972	10,178	13,558

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
NEGROS ORIENTAL				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	54,197	51,555	81,912	105,554
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	49,410	45,216	74,010	88,603
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	12,864	8,740	13,043	858
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	23,873	28,086	31,560	25,053
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	173	3,667	1,825	127
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	3,168	2,705	1,411	72
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	7,891	8,330	4,575	12,452
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	154,203	179,480	236,134	212,303
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	74,486	93,403	132,367	158,765
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	32,810	22,648	28,974	2,509
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	31,925	40,803	52,553	49,004
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	4,599	12,600	9,467	960
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	7,895	6,240	4,016	222
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	2,488	3,785	8,757	842
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	54,197	51,555	81,912	105,554
OWNED d/	19,346	33,522	47,013	47,510
PARTLY OWNED e/	5,722	2,634	4,799	16,977
TENANTED.	26,518	13,745	22,156	29,212
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	2,654
OTHER FORMS	2,611	1,654	7,944	9,202
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	154,203	179,480	236,134	212,303
OWNED d/	83,412	131,352	175,865	129,717
PARTLY OWNED e/	23,055	14,392	17,984	40,365
TENANTED.	36,464	22,023	29,757	28,381
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	5,198
OTHER FORMS	11,271	11,712	12,528	8,642
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,541	2,234	4,995	14,339
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	2,652	6,078	10,323	31,483
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	17,252	18,225	22,349	26,137
CORN.	100,980	99,470	137,506	111,449
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	1,215,148	2,533,925
COCONUT	2,051,675	2,722,282	4,997,782	3,679,936
COFFEE	74,009	101,668	866,684	869,918
MANGO	5,093	6,140	24,501	71,448
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	62,429	58,205	63,829	60,213
CATTLE.	37,151	66,875	60,237	75,229
HOGS.	143,486	137,851	161,908	155,109
GOAT.	56,470	60,322	69,235	108,200
CHICKEN.	798,956	1,010,798	1,043,118	1,050,587
DUCKS	5,357	6,851	14,558	46,780

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
NEGROS ORIENTAL				
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	44,787	43,496	55,169	66,335
HARROW	9,059	11,335	12,821	17,991
SPRAYERS	174	800	2,397	11,510
TRACTORS	220	529	928	997
SIQUIJOR				
FARMS Number	7,667	6,653	10,024	12,101
AREA Hectares	13,067	8,771	9,597	9,455
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	1.70	1.32	0.96	0.78
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	7,667	6,653	10,024	12,101
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	2,117	2,728	6,549	9,075
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	4,575	3,333	2,976	2,549
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	705	487	340	344
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	213	104	142	120
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	53	1	16	12
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	4	-	1	1
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	13,067	8,771	9,597	9,455
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1,203	1,295	2,746	3,410
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	7,387	5,035	4,470	3,853
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	2,475	1,769	1,233	1,241
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	1,256	662	930	759
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	617	11	192	165
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	129	-	26	26
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	7,667	6,653	10,024	12,101
1 PARCEL	4,589	2,587	2,997	3,136
2 - 3 PARCELS	2,544	3,362	6,023	7,188
4 - 5 PARCELS	401	543	784	1,516
6 PARCELS AND OVER	133	161	220	262
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	8,771	9,597	9,455
1 PARCEL	nr	2,335	1,506	1,565
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	4,668	5,622	5,195
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	1,235	1,442	1,979
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	533	1,026	716
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	7,667	6,653	10,024	12,101
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	7,398	6,309	9,614	10,695
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	2,897	587	612	456
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	6,632	4,463	4,922	3,674
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	4	222	316	68
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	455	169	77	16
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	1,363	1,316	1,659	3,670
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	13,067	8,771	9,597	9,455
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	6,042	5,354	5,717	6,307
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	2,093	277	434	462

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SIQUIJOR				
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	4,429	2,824	2,850	2,337
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	39	146	121	79
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	321	70	17	25
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	144	100	457	245
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	7,667	6,653	10,024	12,101
OWNED d/.	3,289	4,928	6,895	5,078
PARTLY OWNED e/.	2,712	811	1,431	5,478
TENANTED.	1,456	882	1,554	1,233
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	17
OTHER FORMS	210	32	144	294
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	13,067	8,771	9,597	9,455
OWNED d/.	6,705	6,632	7,487	3,828
PARTLY OWNED e/.	4,660	1,220	1,167	4,758
TENANTED.	1,507	885	802	756
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	5
OTHER FORMS	195	35	141	109
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	683	418	773	1,109
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	275	197	386	579
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	659	372	801	576
CORN.	9,600	8,254	7,279	6,486
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA.	nr	nr	63,642	72,469
COCONUT	385,732	234,219	344,841	282,190
COFFEE	964	519	186	1,700
MANGO	733	357	1,312	4,737
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	2,559	1,444	801	718
CATTLE.	11,864	11,128	14,355	16,667
HOGS.	23,414	16,896	24,616	25,499
GOAT.	6,395	6,681	10,195	14,754
CHICKEN.	150,173	88,811	149,395	117,312
DUCKS	417	240	298	379
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW.	9,027	6,646	8,942	9,033
HARROW.	647	352	527	622
SPRAYERS.	8	9	208	155
TRACTORS.	3	0	1	0

Note:

nr no report

a/ A farm was counted once under "ALL CLASSES" but maybe counted under each reported land use.

b/ Included lands temporarily fallowed and lands under temporary meadows/pastures.

c/ Included homelot, etc.

d/ Included ownerlike possession such as CLT holders, lands to be inherited, etc.

e/ Partly owned means some parcels of the farm were fully owned and the others were either tenanted, etc.

f/ Included in tenanted farms.

HIGHLIGHTS

Figure 1. Number and Area of Farms: 1991

Region 7 or Central Visayas Region had devoted lands for agriculture amounting to 550 thousand hectares. These were utilized by almost 425 thousand farms. The mean size of these farms is 1.294 hectares.

Almost 45% of the total farms in the region had one parcel. These farms had mean area of less than 1 hectare (0.955). However, the average number of parcels of the region in 1991 was 2 parcels with a mean size of 0.669 hectare.

477 thousand fully owned farm parcels utilized 66.9% or 368 thousand hectares of farmlands. The remaining agricultural lands were divided among the tenanted farm parcels (26.1% or 143,393 hectares); leased farm parcels (2.8% or 15,368 has.); rented-free farm parcels (3.3% or 18,215 has.) and farm parcels under other tenure (0.9% or 4,934 hectares).

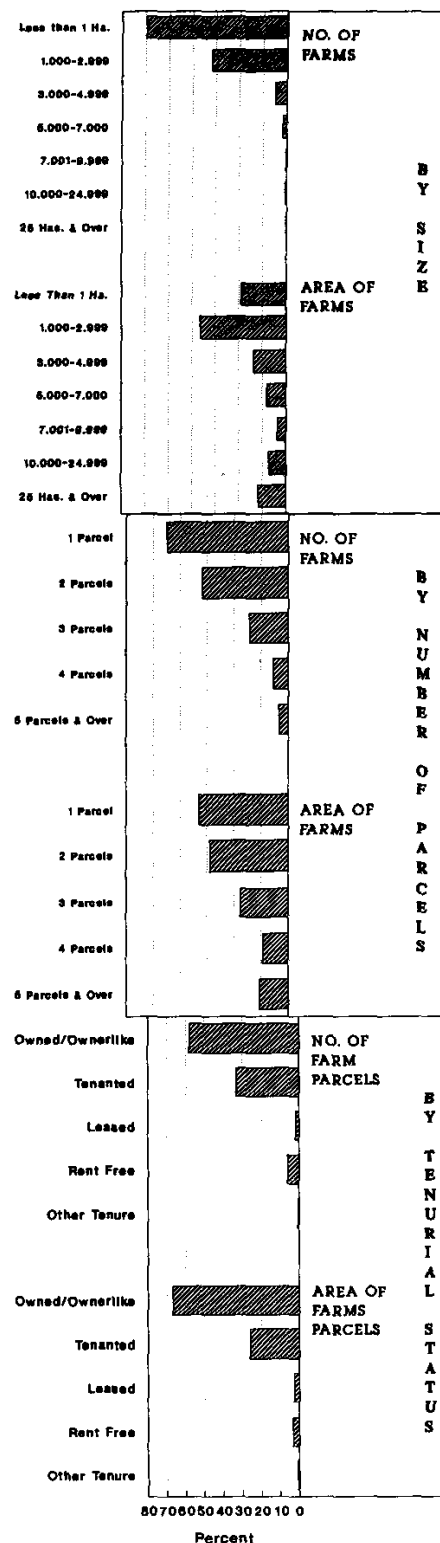
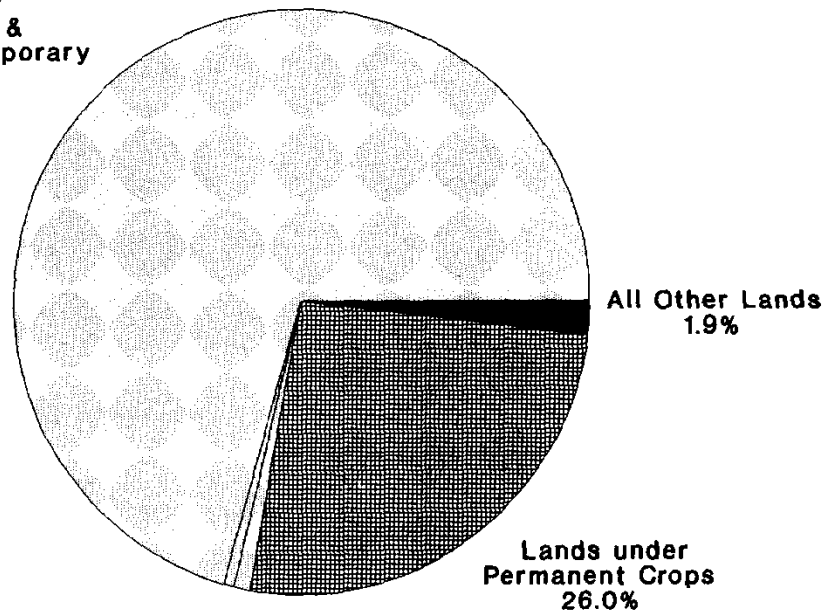
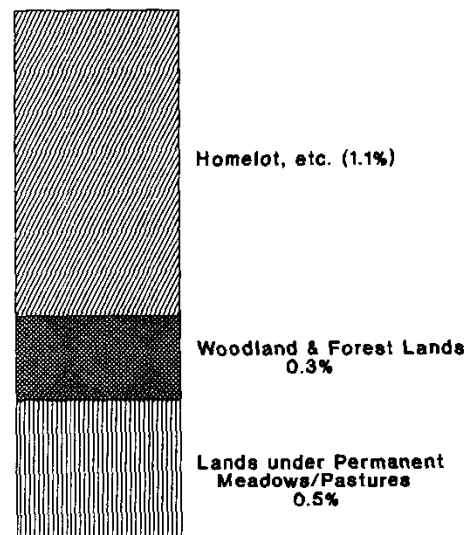


Figure 2. Land Use: 1991

Arable Lands (72.2%):
 temporary cropland (70.7%);
 lands temporary
 fallowed (0.6%); &
 lands under temporary
 meadows (0.9%)



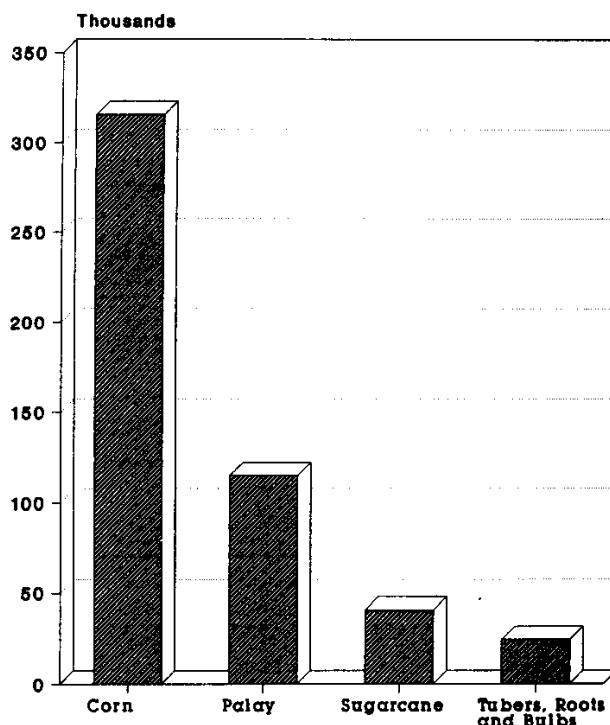
**All Other Lands
(1.9%)**



The arable lands in the region had a total area of 396,905 has. or 72.2% of the total farm area. Of these arable lands, 70.7% were under temporary crops and about 1.5% were left temporarily idle and temporary meadows/pastures. Other farm-lands were under permanent crops (26% or 142,837 hectares), permanent meadows/pastures (0.5%), forest growth (0.3%) and homelot, etc. (1.1%).

The leading staple food crop in the region was corn, planted in 316,079 hectares. Next to this crop were palay (115,086 has.), sugarcane (40,515 has.) and tubers, roots and bulbs (24,230 has.).

**Figure 3. Major Temporary Crops: 1991
(Based on Area Planted)**



Of the different permanent crops planted in the region coconut was grown abundantly with a total trees of 12.5 million, 87.2% of which were productive. Other crops were banana (9.8 million hills/trees), ipil-ipil (3.4 million trees), coffee (1.6 million trees) and malunggay (1 million trees).

Figure 4. Top Five Permanent Crops: 1991

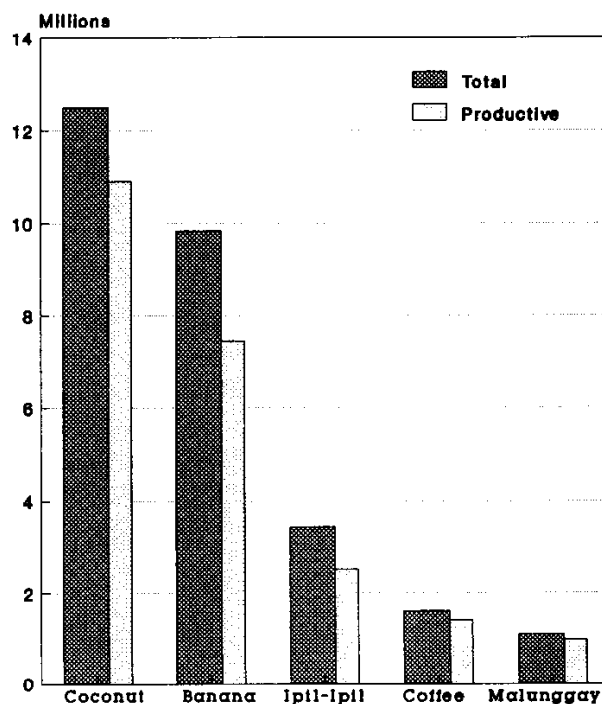


Figure 5. Number of Livestock as of Dec.31,1991

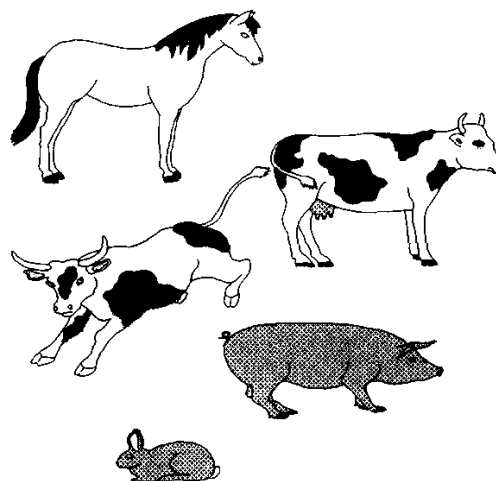
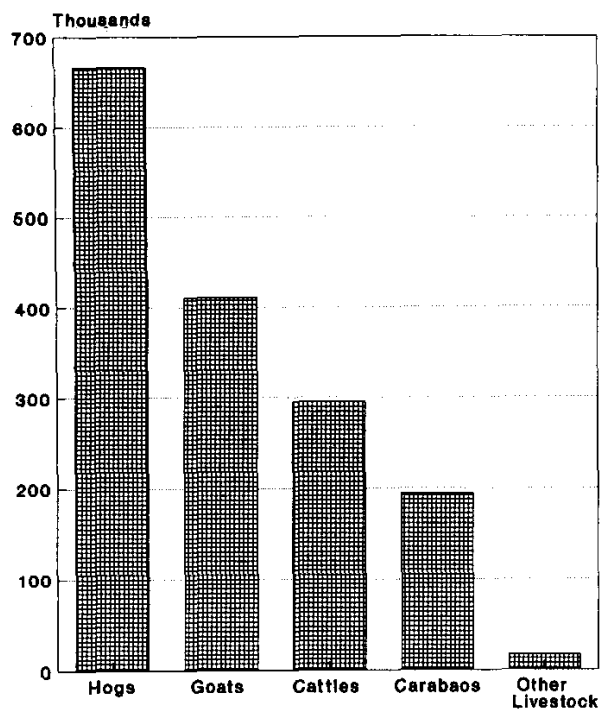


Figure 5A. Number of Hogs as of Dec. 31, 1991

Hog was the major livestock of the region as of December 31, 1991. The total hogs raised as of this period totalled to 666,340 heads, 40% of which came from Cebu. Other livestock tended were 411 thousand goats, 295 thousand cattles and 194 thousand carabaos.

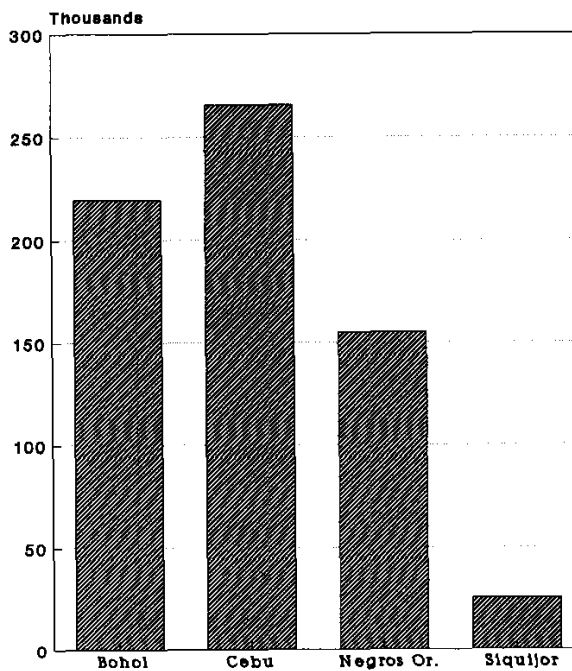


Figure 6. Number of Poultry as of Dec.31,1991

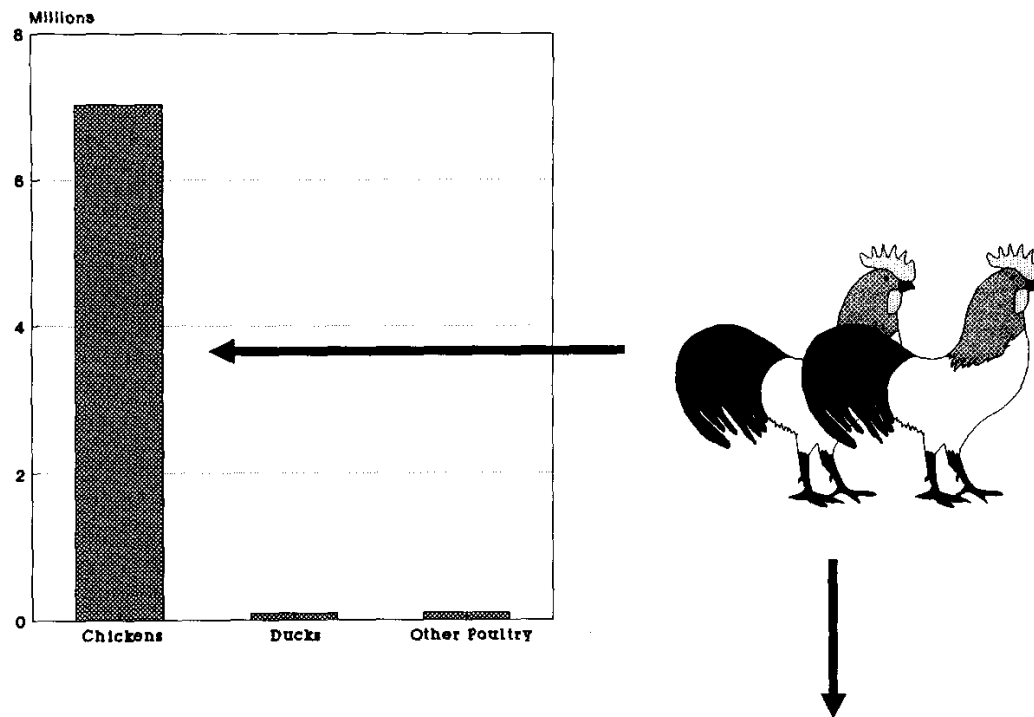
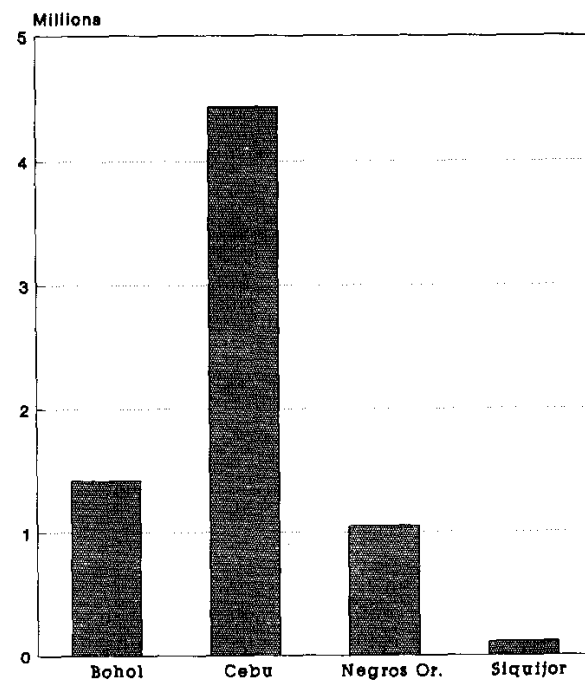


Figure 6A. Number of Chicks as of Dec.31, 1991

7 million chicks were reared as of December 31, 1991 in the region. Of these, 63.1% were tended in Cebu. Bohol and Negros Oriental also tended notable number of chicken, that is, 1.4 million and 1.1 million heads, respectively.



STATISTICAL TABLES

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	424,825	145,990	108,204	102,397	33,167	21,224	7,720	2,496	2,912	714
1 PARCEL	190,576	83,731	46,663	38,840	10,578	6,535	2,713	595	791	131
2 PARCELS	135,224	46,160	36,891	32,628	9,860	5,903	2,069	692	867	155
3 PARCELS	60,696	11,984	16,852	18,616	6,581	4,233	1,322	477	502	129
4 PARCELS	23,385	3,014	5,351	7,787	3,500	2,315	716	305	303	93
5 PARCELS	8,868	714	1,748	2,864	1,609	1,117	416	160	172	67
6 PARCELS	4,629	320	615	1,428	814	806	304	152	142	49
7 PARCELS	431	14	24	99	76	110	52	23	21	12
8 PARCELS	387	15	22	78	80	87	39	23	27	17
9 PARCELS	216	12	12	23	35	58	27	15	17	17
10 PARCELS AND OVER	411	26	25	34	35	60	62	55	68	45
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	549,895	36,025	68,963	126,981	73,689	74,712	43,843	20,487	40,286	64,907
1 PARCEL	182,052	18,536	27,200	43,385	22,166	21,851	15,132	4,914	10,402	18,466
2 PARCELS	160,310	12,478	24,094	41,131	21,785	20,751	11,768	5,638	11,987	10,479
3 PARCELS	97,773	3,693	11,888	25,114	15,159	15,185	7,606	3,909	7,046	8,174
4 PARCELS	51,027	975	3,924	10,832	8,214	8,501	4,126	2,483	4,198	7,773
5 PARCELS	26,478	230	1,326	4,058	3,818	4,162	2,407	1,339	2,394	6,743
6 PARCELS	17,566	93	467	2,106	1,982	3,039	1,737	1,261	2,194	4,688
7 PARCELS	2,189	4	21	149	187	421	313	184	336	573
8 PARCELS	3,289	4	18	119	199	335	230	183	424	1,777
9 PARCELS	3,132	4	7	35	88	240	160	121	296	2,181
10 PARCELS AND OVER	6,079	9	19	51	92	227	363	455	1,010	3,853
BOHOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	127,812	35,045	32,547	34,742	12,936	8,658	2,621	732	482	50
1 PARCEL	34,181	15,038	8,042	6,949	2,051	1,552	438	54	60	7
2 PARCELS	44,347	13,386	12,513	11,156	3,919	2,388	673	183	116	15
3 PARCELS	28,222	4,698	7,702	9,350	3,399	2,148	649	179	88	10
4 PARCELS	12,270	1,320	2,854	4,349	1,925	1,270	365	115	70	4
5 PARCELS	5,176	367	1,042	1,779	992	614	244	77	56	4
6 PARCELS	2,800	202	361	981	499	489	158	69	36	4
7 PARCELS	244	10	6	78	45	64	26	10	6	-
8 PARCELS	213	8	6	55	52	54	18	13	6	-
9 PARCELS	128	6	4	19	27	38	14	11	9	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	230	20	17	26	28	41	35	21	36	6
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	166,154	8,963	21,407	45,195	29,429	30,833	15,054	6,000	6,410	2,861
1 PARCEL	29,398	3,157	4,571	7,953	4,355	5,117	2,516	446	796	486
2 PARCELS	50,921	3,709	8,139	14,231	8,751	8,451	3,821	1,497	1,536	784
3 PARCELS	42,482	1,483	5,491	12,679	7,872	7,745	3,721	1,459	1,179	853
4 PARCELS	21,887	431	2,114	6,064	4,520	4,651	2,113	920	834	241
5 PARCELS	11,083	117	790	2,536	2,349	2,290	1,420	648	740	194
6 PARCELS	6,908	55	277	1,463	1,198	1,821	907	575	472	140
7 PARCELS	822	3	6	117	112	250	155	79	100	-
8 PARCELS	737	1	6	83	128	205	109	104	102	-
9 PARCELS	580	2	2	29	70	155	86	90	146	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1,337	6	12	39	74	147	208	183	504	163
Cebu										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	179,358	80,076	48,156	35,474	8,685	4,504	1,434	466	432	132
1 PARCEL	87,306	47,993	21,772	13,319	2,532	1,097	404	90	69	29
2 PARCELS	58,693	24,908	16,830	12,452	2,685	1,253	365	91	86	23
3 PARCELS	21,616	5,551	6,867	6,039	1,799	950	239	83	74	14
4 PARCELS	7,530	1,230	1,904	2,472	1,006	563	182	71	81	21
5 PARCELS	2,609	270	546	838	409	330	111	43	47	15
6 PARCELS	1,236	100	192	314	215	239	83	52	30	10
7 PARCELS	100	4	18	14	16	20	13	5	8	2
8 PARCELS	110	7	16	19	15	22	7	8	12	4
9 PARCELS	48	6	6	2	6	14	11	-	1	2
10 PARCELS AND OVER	110	6	4	6	2	16	19	24	24	9

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND REA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
ALL PARCELS	161,983	19,151	30,570	43,193	19,198	15,894	8,082	3,804	6,129	15,964
1 PARCEL	56,731	10,353	12,852	14,663	5,257	3,697	2,235	736	920	6,020
2 PARCELS	50,655	6,597	10,956	15,427	5,876	4,355	2,041	731	1,107	3,564
3 PARCELS	25,864	1,684	4,786	8,014	4,110	3,353	1,367	669	1,057	824
4 PARCELS	14,195	388	1,379	3,416	2,359	2,061	1,037	587	1,236	1,732
5 PARCELS	6,941	89	419	1,162	972	1,229	630	360	659	1,431
6 PARCELS	4,203	32	143	449	331	910	483	427	482	745
7 PARCELS	568	1	15	20	37	77	75	43	107	192
8 PARCELS	1,147	3	12	30	36	88	40	62	180	694
9 PARCELS	292	2	4	2	13	61	63	-	19	127
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1,387	2	3	10	5	63	110	188	361	645
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	105,554	24,521	24,774	30,192	10,98	7,718	3,572	1,271	1,986	532
1 PARCEL	65,954	18,709	16,245	18,162	5,919	3,851	1,861	449	662	94
2 PARCELS	27,647	5,059	6,649	8,410	3,141	2,187	1,007	414	666	113
3 PARCELS	8,207	606	1,547	2,713	1,214	1,056	419	209	338	105
4 PARCELS	2,447	117	270	666	487	410	161	116	152	68
5 PARCELS	705	22	49	147	154	137	47	34	67	47
6 PARCELS	409	8	13	87	57	58	52	29	70	35
7 PARCELS	48	-	-	4	6	8	8	6	7	10
8 PARCELS	48	-	-	-	6	8	10	2	9	13
9 PARCELS	30	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	7	15
10 PARCELS AND OVER	59	-	-	2	4	-	5	10	8	30
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	212,303	6,300	15,188	36,019	23,783	26,743	20,165	10,466	27,583	46,056
1 PARCEL	94,358	4,608	9,434	20,306	12,400	12,924	10,325	3,716	8,686	11,960
2 PARCELS	55,931	1,455	4,396	10,695	6,898	7,673	5,762	3,378	9,343	6,332
3 PARCELS	27,035	189	1,105	3,729	2,792	3,792	2,437	1,729	4,765	6,496
4 PARCELS	13,652	39	204	934	1,138	1,529	927	953	2,128	5,800
5 PARCELS	7,768	38	218	364	517	517	272	282	970	5,102
6 PARCELS	6,014	2	11	128	148	223	294	244	1,160	3,803
7 PARCELS	661	-	-	6	16	33	47	48	129	382
8 PARCELS	1,356	-	-	-	16	34	63	17	142	1,084
9 PARCELS	2,227	-	-	-	-	18	11	14	130	2,054
10 PARCELS AND OVER	3,301	-	-	3	11	-	28	85	130	3,045
SIQUIJOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	12,101	6,348	2,727	1,990	559	344	93	27	12	1
1 PARCEL	3,136	2,000	604	410	75	35	10	2	-	-
2 PARCELS	4,536	2,807	899	611	116	75	24	4	-	-
3 PARCELS	2,652	1,129	735	515	169	80	15	7	-	-
4 PARCELS	1,137	347	323	300	83	73	9	3	-	-
5 PARCELS	379	54	111	100	55	36	14	6	2	1
6 PARCELS	184	10	49	46	42	21	10	2	6	-
7 PARCELS	39	-	-	4	10	17	6	2	-	-
8 PARCELS	16	-	-	4	7	2	3	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	10	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	13	-	4	-	1	4	3	-	1	-
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	9,455	1,611	1,798	2,574	1,279	1,241	542	217	165	26
1 PARCEL	1,565	419	343	462	154	113	57	16	-	-
2 PARCELS	2,803	716	602	778	260	272	145	31	-	-
3 PARCELS	2,392	337	506	691	385	295	81	52	45	-
4 PARCELS	1,293	118	227	418	197	260	50	23	-	-
5 PARCELS	686	19	80	144	133	126	85	49	25	26
6 PARCELS	441	3	36	66	104	85	53	15	80	-
7 PARCELS	138	-	-	6	22	61	36	14	-	-
8 PARCELS	49	-	-	6	17	8	19	-	-	-
9 PARCELS	33	-	1	4	5	6	-	18	-	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	54	-	3	-	3	16	18	-	14	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. (AND OVER)
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS	424,825	145,990	108,204	102,397	33,167	21,224	7,720	2,496	2,912	714
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	311,340	115,190	78,004	71,394	22,223	14,298	5,683	1,745	2,252	551
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	183,757	64,496	42,279	41,859	15,147	11,098	4,721	1,573	2,071	512
TENANTED	102,286	37,756	30,175	24,955	5,905	2,506	739	117	108	24
LEASED	5,234	2,022	1,226	1,226	369	236	77	23	47	6
RENT FREE	18,553	10,319	3,954	3,025	689	391	129	24	17	4
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	1,512	598	369	328	112	67	17	8	9	5
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	113,484	30,800	30,199	31,003	10,945	6,927	2,037	751	660	163
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	63,865	15,447	17,591	19,117	6,598	3,793	901	249	162	7
AND TENANTED	93,627	19,010	24,446	29,114	11,205	7,013	1,881	580	370	7
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	96,115	20,126	25,822	30,281	11,161	6,410	1,504	452	340	20
AND LEASED	4,061	883	820	1,021	499	388	185	75	112	77
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE	6,353	1,150	1,159	1,535	855	754	342	117	206	236
POSSESSION 1/.	5,115	1,031	988	1,216	616	509	256	106	154	239
LEASED 1/.	45,558	14,470	11,788	10,865	3,847	2,746	951	426	386	79
OTHER COMBINATIONS	62,962	13,864	14,521	16,462	7,271	5,849	2,307	1,234	1,069	384
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE	25,899	8,774	7,400	6,382	1,800	1,056	298	107	72	10
POSSESSION 1/.	4,248	992	998	1,198	440	413	99	51	50	8
LEASED 1/.	26,823	9,821	7,264	5,933	1,884	1,201	372	182	125	40
RENT FREE 1/.	3,223	561	652	965	390	370	110	70	69	36
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.										
AREA OF FARMS										
	549,895	36,025	68,963	126,981	73,689	74,712	43,843	20,487	40,286	64,907
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	391,709	27,329	48,347	85,803	48,555	49,768	32,196	14,357	31,140	34,215
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	282,789	15,037	26,368	50,976	33,301	38,854	26,823	12,934	28,832	49,665
TENANTED	87,844	9,509	18,623	29,508	12,787	8,579	4,156	965	1,429	2,288
LEASED	6,740	429	728	1,430	780	786	420	188	551	1,429
RENT FREE	12,273	2,222	2,396	3,497	1,450	1,313	705	204	207	279
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2,063	133	232	391	237	236	92	68	121	554
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN										
ONE FORM OF TENURE	158,186	8,696	20,616	41,179	25,135	24,944	11,647	6,130	9,147	10,692
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	80,813	4,509	12,160	25,636	15,193	13,629	5,134	2,020	2,198	335
AND TENANTED	37,014	1,658	4,908	11,249	7,192	6,763	2,815	1,121	1,214	92
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	43,799	2,851	7,252	14,387	8,001	6,865	2,319	899	983	243
TENANTED	13,370	241	562	1,382	1,147	1,426	1,028	610	1,591	5,383
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	7,144	109	268	737	674	825	589	334	883	2,725
LEASED	6,226	132	295	645	473	600	439	276	708	2,657
OTHER COMBINATIONS	64,003	3,947	7,894	14,161	8,794	9,889	5,485	3,500	5,358	4,974
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	41,037	1,681	3,821	7,938	5,768	6,932	4,216	2,756	4,405	3,520
TENANTED	11,750	1,526	2,629	3,703	1,596	1,187	475	287	321	26
LEASED	2,402	110	285	603	353	457	168	115	156	155
RENT FREE	5,942	560	993	1,494	826	889	447	174	191	367
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	2,872	69	166	422	251	425	179	169	284	906

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS	127,812	35,045	32,547	34,742	12,936	8,658	2,621	732	482	50
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	77,406	24,349	19,137	19,566	7,139	4,898	1,540	426	307	43
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	60,046	19,153	14,774	14,717	5,462	3,924	1,300	392	286	38
TENANTED	12,672	2,493	3,448	4,182	1,466	826	209	26	17	5
LEASED	709	300	157	141	57	33	18	2	-	-
RENT FREE	3,478	2,241	642	400	98	83	10	2	2	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	501	163	117	125	56	31	4	4	2	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	50,406	10,696	13,410	15,176	5,797	3,760	1,080	306	175	7
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND TENANTED	28,875	5,510	7,847	9,362	3,455	2,050	490	107	52	2
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/.	47,025	7,225	11,985	15,770	6,497	4,023	1,120	256	146	2
TENANTED 1/.	45,212	7,274	11,886	15,527	5,917	3,482	821	197	106	2
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND LEASED	1,646	361	398	461	203	165	50	4	2	2
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/.	2,888	516	633	777	403	387	136	8	8	21
LEASED 1/.	2,108	473	493	582	254	222	68	12	2	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19,886	4,824	5,166	5,353	2,138	1,545	541	195	121	3
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/.	36,652	6,942	8,424	10,092	4,747	3,771	1,563	654	439	20
TENANTED 1/.	9,175	2,140	2,530	2,791	888	573	147	68	38	-
LEASED 1/.	1,763	222	379	605	239	229	51	29	10	-
RENT FREE 1/.	9,080	2,533	2,611	2,317	800	536	178	75	31	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	1,421	179	269	501	199	191	37	35	9	1
AREA OF FARMS	166,154	8,963	21,407	45,195	29,429	30,833	15,054	6,000	6,410	2,861
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	94,860	5,805	12,113	24,706	15,985	17,232	8,860	3,501	4,168	2,489
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	75,607	4,624	9,383	18,652	12,275	13,876	7,504	3,222	3,900	2,173
TENANTED	16,111	642	2,186	5,271	3,255	2,853	1,186	213	209	316
LEASED	685	63	95	172	128	118	94	15	-	-
RENT FREE	1,859	436	375	458	208	277	53	16	35	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	577	39	74	153	120	108	24	34	25	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN										
ONE FORM OF TENURE	71,294	3,159	9,294	20,490	13,444	13,601	6,194	2,500	2,242	372
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND TENANTED	39,780	1,661	5,498	12,737	8,023	7,387	2,810	866	625	173
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	18,866	638	2,320	5,839	3,990	3,703	1,571	477	327	1
TENANTED	20,914	1,024	3,178	6,897	4,033	3,685	1,239	389	297	172
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND LEASED	2,491	103	282	628	474	610	275	31	36	52
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	1,454	43	143	349	290	364	167	21	25	52
LEASED	1,037	60	139	280	184	245	108	9	11	0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29,024	1,394	3,514	7,125	4,946	5,604	3,110	1,603	1,582	146
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	20,412	811	2,101	4,543	3,570	4,187	2,529	1,268	1,348	56
TENANTED	4,320	337	830	1,443	692	558	196	165	100	-
LEASED	876	22	108	269	160	196	56	35	31	-
RENT FREE	2,551	200	404	668	398	471	267	65	77	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	865	24	71	202	126	193	62	71	26	90

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
NUMBER OF FARMS	179,358	80,076	48,156	35,474	8,685	4,504	1,434	466	432	132
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	138,735	65,340	36,455	25,933	5,973	3,168	1,082	336	339	109
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	71,123	33,078	17,525	13,252	3,523	2,251	810	287	298	99
TENANTED	59,169	26,621	17,265	11,791	2,314	843	248	42	35	10
LEASED	1,854	1,222	379	204	30	11	2	5	-	-
RENT FREE	5,968	4,122	1,116	569	86	51	19	2	4	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	620	297	169	117	19	12	3	-	2	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	40,623	14,736	11,701	9,541	2,712	1,336	352	130	93	23
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	24,521	7,500	7,288	6,598	1,914	921	191	63	46	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	32,794	8,939	9,359	9,178	2,994	1,652	396	188	87	-
TENANTED 1/	35,817	9,681	10,449	10,129	3,267	1,677	344	144	126	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	957	330	203	221	91	48	38	6	10	10
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	1,401	390	271	311	165	88	67	24	36	58
LEASED 1/	1,193	348	244	250	119	68	55	8	22	78
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15,146	6,905	4,210	2,722	707	367	123	60	37	13
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	14,264	4,421	3,888	3,368	1,125	810	277	208	132	34
TENANTED 1/	11,491	5,099	3,428	2,128	508	226	73	11	16	2
LEASED 1/	1,462	613	422	283	67	48	17	1	4	6
RENT FREE 1/	10,636	5,376	2,843	1,717	419	180	47	34	9	11
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	560	172	158	135	32	24	16	4	-	18
AREA OF FARMS	161,983	19,151	30,570	43,193	19,198	15,894	8,082	3,804	6,129	15,964
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	120,215	15,122	22,680	30,821	13,021	11,108	6,102	2,746	4,724	13,890
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	73,637	7,454	10,970	15,912	7,752	7,977	4,600	2,337	4,201	12,434
TENANTED	42,576	6,544	10,706	13,855	4,979	2,880	1,373	349	434	1,456
LEASED	853	240	222	237	65	35	11	-43	-	-
RENT FREE	2,690	817	676	678	185	171	101	17	46	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	459	67	108	139	40	46	16	-	44	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	41,769	4,029	7,890	12,372	6,177	4,786	1,980	1,058	1,404	2,073
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	25,691	2,152	4,966	8,656	4,376	3,306	1,074	503	658	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	10,835	766	1,886	3,575	1,939	1,549	537	282	301	-
TENANTED	14,856	1,386	3,080	5,081	2,437	1,758	538	221	356	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,930	86	137	291	209	169	204	48	157	628
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	991	42	62	171	132	92	150	27	84	232
LEASED	939	44	75	120	77	77	55	21	74	396
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14,148	1,791	2,787	3,426	1,592	1,310	701	507	589	1,445
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	7,067	550	1,063	1,608	892	838	492	436	483	706
TENANTED	4,493	910	1,268	1,269	506	297	126	36	79	2
LEASED	489	65	101	141	53	65	29	6	15	15
RENT FREE	1,359	244	311	336	124	86	34	22	12	188
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	740	22	43	71	17	25	20	7	-	535

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS	105,554	24,521	24,774	30,192	10,988	7,718	3,572	1,271	1,986	532
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	88,577	21,731	21,059	24,911	8,817	6,081	3,014	968	1,599	399
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	47,510	9,433	8,965	13,118	5,907	4,786	2,568	881	1,480	374
TENANTED	29,212	7,944	9,177	8,786	2,092	823	279	47	56	9
LEASED	2,654	484	689	881	282	191	58	16	47	6
RENT FREE	8,883	3,787	2,155	2,045	503	257	100	20	11	4
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	319	84	73	80	35	24	10	4	5	5
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	16,977	2,790	3,715	5,281	2,171	1,638	559	303	388	133
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	7,156	948	1,575	2,521	1,083	698	191	75	59	5
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/2	9,097	1,032	1,841	3,178	1,451	1,071	286	121	112	5
TENANTED 1/2	9,873	1,115	2,001	3,547	1,687	1,018	290	104	93	18
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,356	136	196	319	203	175	97	65	100	65
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/2	1,905	159	221	409	263	279	139	95	162	157
LEASED 1/2	1,689	142	221	359	241	218	134	85	130	159
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8,465	1,706	1,944	2,440	884	765	271	163	228	63
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/2	8,819	1,183	1,453	2,338	1,114	1,135	418	351	498	330
TENANTED 1/2	3,943	923	1,124	1,279	315	181	71	24	18	8
LEASED 1/2	947	133	172	298	126	132	31	19	36	2
RENT FREE 1/2	5,998	1,312	1,567	1,732	602	458	142	72	85	29
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/2	870	105	114	254	114	129	48	29	60	17
AREA OF FARMS	212,303	6,300	15,188	36,019	23,783	26,743	20,165	10,466	27,583	46,056
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	171,938	5,505	12,696	29,049	18,886	20,896	16,952	7,990	22,154	37,809
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	129,717	2,283	5,376	15,440	12,697	16,517	14,465	7,270	20,638	35,032
TENANTED	28,381	2,150	5,549	10,146	4,478	2,799	1,569	387	787	516
LEASED	5,198	122	409	1,021	587	634	315	130	551	1,429
RENT FREE	7,647	935	1,318	2,350	1,052	865	551	171	126	279
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	995	15	43	92	72	82	52	33	53	554
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	40,365	795	2,492	6,971	4,897	5,848	3,212	2,476	5,429	8,247
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	12,409	275	1,091	3,397	2,456	2,480	1,087	617	844	162
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	5,872	87	426	1,433	1,095	1,242	610	351	536	91
TENANTED	6,538	188	665	1,964	1,361	1,238	477	267	308	71
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	8,883	38	127	432	459	646	549	532	1,397	4,703
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	4,657	16	55	197	247	369	272	285	774	2,441
LEASED	4,226	21	72	236	212	278	277	246	623	2,261
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19,072	472	1,274	3,141	1,982	2,721	1,576	1,327	3,187	3,382
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	12,490	163	480	1,500	1,134	1,751	1,116	1,013	2,575	2,750
TENANTED	2,579	208	463	896	349	283	142	72	142	24
LEASED	1,013	21	73	188	133	194	84	71	111	140
RENT FREE	1,841	76	233	437	273	309	144	87	102	179
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	1,150	14	25	120	93	184	90	84	258	281

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS	12,101	6,348	2,727	1,990	559	344	93	27	12	1
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	6,623	3,769	1,353	985	293	151	47	15	7	1
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	5,078	2,833	1,016	772	255	137	43	13	7	1
TENANTED	1,233	698	285	197	34	14	4	2	-	-
LEASED	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	223	169	41	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	71	54	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	5,478	2,579	1,373	1,005	266	193	46	12	5	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND TENANTED	3,314	1,489	881	635	146	124	29	4	5	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/	4,711	1,814	1,261	989	263	266	79	15	24	-
TENANTED 1/	5,213	2,056	1,487	1,077	290	233	49	6	16	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND LEASED	102	57	21	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/	160	85	33	38	4	-	-	-	-	-
LEASED 1/	125	68	30	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2,062	1,033	469	349	117	69	17	8	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/	3,226	1,318	756	663	285	132	50	21	-	-
TENANTED 1/	1,290	612	318	184	90	75	7	4	-	-
LEASED 1/	76	24	25	13	8	5	-	1	-	-
RENT FREE 1/	1,109	601	243	168	64	27	5	1	-	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	372	104	110	75	45	26	9	2	-	-
AREA OF FARMS	9,455	1,611	1,798	2,574	1,279	1,241	542	217	165	26
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	4,697	898	857	1,228	662	532	281	120	93	26
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	3,828	675	640	972	577	485	254	104	93	26
TENANTED	756	172	183	236	75	47	27	15	-	-
LEASED	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	77	34	27	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	32	12	7	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN										
ONE FORM OF TENURE	4,758	714	941	1,346	618	709	261	97	71	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND TENANTED	2,934	420	605	847	338	455	163	34	71	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	1,442	167	276	402	169	270	97	12	49	-
TENANTED	1,492	253	330	445	169	185	66	22	22	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND LEASED	65	14	16	30	5	-	-	-	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
LEASED	42	8	8	21	5	-	-	-	-	-
LEASED	24	6	9	9	0	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1,759	280	319	469	274	254	98	64	-	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	1,068	157	177	288	172	156	79	39	-	-
TENANTED	358	72	68	95	48	49	12	14	-	-
LEASED	23	2	3	5	7	3	-	3	-	-
RENT FREE	192	40	44	52	31	23	2	0	-	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	118	10	27	29	16	23	6	8	-	-

1/ DETAILS OF FARMS UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE IS TABULATED BY PARCEL AND NOT BY FARM.
NOTE: FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION INCLUDES LAND HELD UNDER CLT

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	424,825	145,990	108,204	102,397	33,167	21,224	7,720	2,496	2,912	714
HOMELAND	94,038	46,706	22,595	16,020	4,228	2,603	844	429	493	119
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	345,290	105,009	92,345	89,389	29,023	18,182	6,480	2,029	2,281	553
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	146,207	43,047	36,038	37,461	13,687	9,326	3,409	1,331	1,486	421
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	3,634	654	781	1,067	463	382	122	70	88	7
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	3,467	643	632	940	472	386	182	91	100	21
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,290	205	253	333	165	165	67	43	40	18
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	1,210	162	145	316	192	159	102	42	40	11
ALL OTHER LANDS	4,780	2,098	922	915	362	280	94	60	43	6
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	549,895	36,025	68,963	126,981	73,689	74,712	43,843	20,487	40,286	64,907
HOMELAND	3,887	2,082	858	616	161	96	31	16	20	5
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	389,035	24,696	51,970	95,807	54,325	52,747	30,048	12,989	25,211	41,242
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	142,837	8,592	15,200	28,537	17,729	19,901	12,334	6,610	13,344	20,591
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	3,082	109	265	617	411	518	269	220	517	155
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	4,788	95	218	574	448	603	516	283	666	1,387
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2,593	28	86	198	163	261	159	127	228	1,343
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	1,499	25	65	180	177	223	292	128	237	172
ALL OTHER LANDS	2,173	399	301	453	274	361	194	116	63	12
BOBOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	127,812	35,045	32,547	34,742	12,936	8,658	2,621	732	482	50
HOMELAND	32,653	14,519	8,339	6,430	1,724	1,092	314	136	89	11
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	98,399	20,105	25,896	29,733	11,466	7,731	2,374	649	411	35
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	73,228	19,099	19,169	20,510	7,522	4,653	1,453	469	322	32
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,438	219	308	450	195	180	40	26	20	1
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,633	192	271	458	272	244	109	52	30	5
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	490	50	80	121	78	75	37	27	18	5
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	544	80	86	170	83	67	35	11	12	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,594	495	359	380	184	116	41	9	10	-
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	166,154	8,963	21,407	45,195	29,429	30,833	15,054	6,000	6,410	2,861
HOMELAND	1,414	681	336	266	69	41	11	5	4	1
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	107,262	4,273	12,958	29,521	19,836	21,314	10,167	3,736	4,051	1,406
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	52,572	3,844	7,787	14,604	8,850	8,548	4,266	1,919	1,954	799
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	946	31	90	234	151	203	74	42	101	19
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,647	25	78	242	223	393	288	139	149	110
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,063	6	25	59	70	104	90	96	87	526
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	466	11	29	95	78	89	85	36	43	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	783	92	104	174	152	140	73	27	21	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	179,358	80,076	48,156	35,474	8,685	4,504	1,434	466	432	132
HOMELAND	46,474	25,810	11,173	6,776	1,535	746	211	94	101	28
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	147,593	61,414	42,276	31,037	7,451	3,620	1,061	354	284	95
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	44,252	16,355	11,299	9,964	3,148	2,095	764	277	266	86
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,459	358	380	375	158	113	38	14	23	1
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,256	381	261	295	125	92	50	20	29	3
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	606	140	141	142	69	65	24	13	11	1
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	578	73	91	133	100	70	60	26	22	4
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,975	1,145	365	256	82	70	22	21	11	2
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	161,983	19,151	30,570	43,193	19,198	15,894	8,082	3,804	6,129	15,964
HOMELAND	1,904	1,133	417	252	58	27	7	3	5	1
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	116,701	14,479	24,887	34,286	14,328	10,317	4,490	2,070	2,903	8,943
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	38,924	3,172	4,818	7,934	4,305	4,933	3,018	1,463	2,716	6,567
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	984	64	143	224	149	163	75	34	126	7
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,322	58	92	185	127	117	155	71	159	358
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	491	20	47	88	68	110	62	18	67	11
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	785	12	34	81	87	98	189	83	135	66
ALL OTHER LANDS	872	213	132	144	77	130	85	63	17	11
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	105,554	24,521	24,774	30,192	10,988	7,718	3,572	1,271	1,986	532
HOMELAND	11,391	3,965	2,479	2,462	876	717	314	192	303	81
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	88,603	17,924	21,679	26,865	9,625	6,540	2,967	1,005	1,575	422
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	25,053	6,225	4,694	6,146	2,739	2,360	1,135	562	889	303
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	510	47	71	154	69	65	28	26	45	5
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	348	40	53	102	40	34	14	12	39	13
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	127	10	24	50	3	11	3	3	11	12
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	72	8	6	12	6	20	3	6	4	7
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,061	395	174	249	86	71	29	31	21	4
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	212,303	6,300	15,188	36,019	23,783	26,743	20,165	10,466	27,583	46,056
HOMELAND	423	170	78	83	29	27	13	7	12	3
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	158,765	4,713	12,734	30,217	19,364	20,474	15,118	7,100	18,159	30,886
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	49,004	1,312	2,256	5,390	4,216	5,968	4,887	3,154	8,614	13,207
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	914	10	26	100	68	105	67	119	290	129
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,594	8	24	82	57	67	41	40	357	919
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	960	2	11	32	7	15	4	12	73	805
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	222	2	2	3	8	32	8	9	53	105
ALL OTHER LANDS	419	83	57	112	34	54	27	26	25	1

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES ^{1/}	12,101	6,348	2,727	1,990	559	344	93	27	12	1
HOMELAND	3,520	2,412	604	351	93	48	5	6	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	10,695	5,567	2,493	1,754	481	291	77	21	10	1
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	3,674	1,369	877	841	278	218	58	24	10	1
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	227	30	23	88	41	24	16	4	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	229	30	46	86	34	15	9	7	1	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	68	5	8	20	16	14	3	1	1	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	16	1	3	1	3	2	4	-	2	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	150	63	24	29	10	22	2	-	-	-
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	9,455	1,611	1,798	2,574	1,279	1,241	542	217	165	26
HOMELAND	146	97	27	14	4	2	0	0	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	6,307	1,231	1,392	1,783	797	642	273	83	97	8
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	2,337	264	339	609	358	452	163	75	60	18
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	237	4	7	60	42	47	52	25	-	-
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	225	3	24	65	42	25	32	33	1	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	79	1	2	20	19	32	3	1	1	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	25	0	1	1	5	3	10	-	6	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	99	11	7	22	12	38	9	-	-	-

^{1/} A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL CLASSES" BUT MAYBE COUNTED UNDER EACH OF THE REPORTED LAND UTILIZATION.

CENTRAL VISAYAS

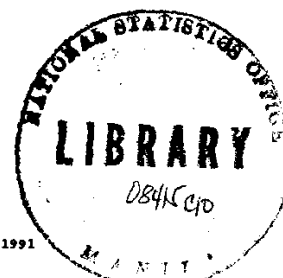


TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILISATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	55,284	12,785	14,703	16,377	5,576	3,523	1,183	420	532	187
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	50,599	11,302	13,554	15,292	5,201	3,211	1,064	384	440	150
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,035	1,900	2,104	2,213	780	564	206	61	138	68
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	64,213	2,754	6,903	14,023	7,842	7,625	3,993	2,050	4,420	14,403
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	55,239	2,384	6,079	12,441	6,968	6,502	3,417	1,771	3,343	12,334
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,974	370	825	1,582	874	1,123	576	278	1,078	2,269
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	31,939	7,045	9,136	9,725	3,233	1,893	569	165	158	17
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	29,618	6,331	8,515	9,112	3,048	1,775	533	156	132	17
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,851	1,008	1,394	1,511	472	309	98	20	39	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	24,297	1,418	3,972	7,399	3,891	3,483	1,556	699	1,085	793
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	21,042	1,223	3,451	6,379	3,382	2,970	1,351	602	891	793
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	3,254	195	521	1,020	509	512	205	97	194	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	7,897	2,736	2,192	1,926	590	300	84	32	29	8
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	6,903	2,378	1,915	1,722	523	246	72	27	14	7
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	1,316	398	381	289	125	79	22	7	15	1
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	7,854	631	1,168	1,925	1,000	743	365	175	271	1,576
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	6,305	553	1,015	1,701	864	593	284	135	125	1,036
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	1,549	79	153	224	136	150	81	40	146	540
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	14,339	2,537	3,132	4,466	1,686	1,276	516	219	343	162
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	13,102	2,199	2,899	4,224	1,574	1,144	447	197	293	126
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	1,616	379	286	354	164	161	85	36	84	67
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	31,483	609	1,659	4,493	2,880	3,319	2,056	1,173	3,061	12,233
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	27,469	534	1,527	4,205	2,680	2,894	1,769	1,032	2,323	10,504
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,014	75	131	287	200	425	287	141	737	1,729
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	1,109	467	243	260	66	53	14	4	2	-
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	977	394	225	235	57	46	13	4	2	-
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	252	115	43	58	19	15	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES	579	95	105	207	71	81	16	2	4	-
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	422	74	86	156	42	45	13	2	4	-
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	157	21	19	51	29	36	2	-	-	-
ALL OTHER LANDS <u>2/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL CLASSES" BUT MAYBE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED LAND UTILIZATION.

2/ INCLUDES LAND TEMPORARILY FALLOW, LAND UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURES, LAND UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS & PASTURES, WOODLAND & FOREST & HOMELOT.

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION, BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	55,284	12,785	14,703	16,377	5,576	3,523	1,183	420	532	187
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	99,349	3,620	9,813	21,222	12,723	12,573	6,791	3,442	7,353	21,711
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	64,213	2,754	6,903	14,023	7,842	7,625	3,993	2,050	4,420	14,603
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,741	2,412	2,646	2,392	634	428	114	27	58	31
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	12,913	690	1,825	3,184	1,476	1,541	634	225	853	2,485
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	7,062	439	1,077	1,701	722	709	312	99	297	1,705
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,697	4,747	6,467	6,990	2,348	1,371	425	146	159	43
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	35,883	1,406	4,382	9,218	5,401	4,916	2,465	1,212	2,163	4,719
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	19,317	971	2,743	5,315	2,937	2,649	1,172	528	1,284	1,718
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,503	3,034	3,364	4,534	1,597	1,047	427	161	229	110
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	36,129	842	2,159	5,775	3,560	3,710	2,435	1,305	3,195	13,247
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	25,058	688	1,595	4,081	2,440	2,388	1,539	840	2,020	9,466
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,221	3,085	3,085	3,405	1,252	843	300	114	111	27
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	20,112	848	2,053	4,453	2,884	3,028	1,731	931	1,500	2,683
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	12,776	655	1,488	2,927	1,742	1,880	969	583	818	1,713
BOHOL										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	31,939	7,045	9,136	9,725	3,233	1,893	569	165	158	17
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	43,411	2,127	6,323	13,018	7,488	6,859	3,261	1,343	2,082	910
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	24,297	1,418	3,972	7,359	3,891	3,483	1,556	699	1,085	793
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,514	1,827	2,087	1,784	434	286	60	13	17	7
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	7,328	537	1,453	2,373	1,012	1,031	328	108	238	249
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	3,459	312	789	1,144	434	391	120	47	66	157
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,844	2,996	4,202	4,293	1,373	685	198	46	41	9
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	18,074	932	2,945	5,812	3,193	2,513	1,149	375	553	602
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	8,542	561	1,595	2,784	1,377	1,028	439	137	300	322
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,845	1,056	1,500	1,962	647	407	153	55	61	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	9,325	335	1,032	2,628	1,484	1,469	883	440	809	245
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	4,975	214	610	1,450	766	695	409	197	390	244
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,243	1,616	2,152	2,504	979	653	216	65	55	3
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	12,454	476	1,462	3,339	2,270	2,363	1,241	529	684	91
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	7,321	332	979	2,020	1,314	1,369	588	319	329	71
CEBU										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	7,897	2,736	2,192	1,926	590	300	84	32	29	8
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	9,697	699	1,378	2,434	1,330	1,055	487	260	464	1,590
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	7,854	631	1,168	1,925	1,000	743	365	175	271	1,576
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,426	430	407	345	130	78	19	6	8	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	2,409	114	268	456	300	280	106	50	118	716
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,762	96	212	326	197	198	69	37	22	605
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,794	534	524	465	152	80	26	6	6	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	2,150	137	339	589	346	279	160	49	113	138
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,370	120	274	415	224	161	85	13	76	2
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,232	1,105	879	827	260	99	32	13	13	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	4,133	283	533	1,031	571	354	183	107	196	874
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	3,566	265	465	854	463	270	144	88	143	873
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,568	688	404	336	65	50	12	7	4	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	1,494	171	253	422	151	170	75	54	59	138
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,156	150	216	330	116	114	67	37	30	96

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS -- NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION, BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	14,339	2,537	3,132	4,466	1,686	1,276	516	219	343	162
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	45,107	676	1,948	5,520	3,743	4,470	2,958	1,803	4,775	19,212
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	31,483	609	1,659	4,493	2,880	3,319	2,056	1,173	3,061	12,233
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	631	124	115	196	53	51	31	8	33	20
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	2,932	29	75	258	123	186	177	67	497	1,520
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,754	26	63	191	79	110	119	15	209	943
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,753	1,173	1,648	2,137	795	576	190	93	110	32
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	15,158	323	1,032	2,685	1,793	2,017	1,095	770	1,465	3,978
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	9,256	283	844	2,068	1,318	1,428	638	378	905	1,394
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,389	869	975	1,733	682	539	241	92	155	101
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	22,603	223	588	2,100	1,486	1,878	1,368	741	2,190	12,029
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	16,488	209	517	1,767	1,200	1,419	986	554	1,487	8,349
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,799	393	427	471	192	128	71	42	52	22
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	5,814	108	275	574	429	454	415	348	757	2,454
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	3,984	92	235	467	282	362	314	226	459	1,547
SIQUIJOR										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	1,109	467	243	260	66	53	14	4	2	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	1,134	119	164	351	160	188	85	35	32	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	579	95	105	207	71	81	16	2	4	-
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	169	31	38	66	17	13	4	-	-	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	244	9	29	96	41	45	24	-	-	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	87	6	14	39	12	11	5	-	-	-
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	306	44	93	96	29	31	10	2	2	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	501	15	66	132	69	108	62	18	32	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	148	7	30	48	17	32	10	0	4	-
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37	4	10	12	8	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	69	1	6	16	19	9	-	18	-	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	30	0	3	10	11	3	-	2	-	-
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	611	388	102	94	15	12	-	-	-	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	350	94	63	118	34	41	-	-	-	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	315	82	58	109	31	35	-	-	-	-

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE IN "ALL SYSTEMS" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED IRRIGATION SYSTEM.

2/ AREA OF FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE IN "ALL SYSTEMS" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED IRRIGATION SYSTEM.

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS						
ALL TYPES	424,825	476,686	273,680	15,726	50,209	5,574
TEMPORARY CROPS.	341,598	368,325	254,728	13,602	40,350	4,509
PALAY	74,092	121,953	55,751	4,444	7,444	1,561
CORN.	248,225	226,431	186,587	7,483	29,832	2,585
SUGARCANE	3,705	5,447	668	882	504	63
TOBACCO	106	106	9	11	64	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	11,592	11,306	8,539	446	1,984	178
VEGETABLES.	2,488	1,692	2,177	252	391	73
PINEAPPLE	113	108	26	-	24	2
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	1,278	1,327	916	86	160	47
PERMANENT CROPS.	56,520	85,798	15,655	1,197	5,310	822
CITRUS.	92	98	30	-	14	3
BANANA.	6,934	6,779	2,378	166	1,324	73
MANGO	1,107	1,424	305	34	110	29
COCONUT	43,223	70,026	11,682	833	3,178	616
COFFEE.	467	687	126	38	56	7
FIBER CROPS	480	929	176	2	33	6
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	4,217	5,855	958	123	595	87
LIVESTOCK.	16,435	13,471	2,321	514	3,086	149
CATTLE.	3,091	2,637	587	65	554	24
HOG	10,490	8,679	1,165	367	1,968	99
OTHER	2,854	2,156	568	81	563	26
POULTRY.	5,213	4,441	577	230	877	43
CHICKEN	4,797	4,105	558	191	812	40
OTHER POULTRY	416	336	18	39	65	3
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	5,059	4,650	400	183	587	51
BOHOL						
ALL TYPES	127,812	207,839	78,241	4,936	13,262	2,277
TEMPORARY CROPS.	93,091	155,470	71,613	4,298	9,673	1,818
PALAY	59,842	105,877	47,219	3,026	5,335	1,264
CORN.	25,823	40,550	19,444	950	3,103	426
SUGARCANE	27	24	7	-	4	4
TOBACCO	4	4	2	-	2	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	6,730	8,218	4,608	245	1,120	107
VEGETABLES.	356	356	145	23	72	5
PINEAPPLE	43	42	10	-	7	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	265	399	179	54	29	12
PERMANENT CROPS.	25,536	43,906	5,761	418	2,047	382
CITRUS.	18	15	4	-	3	3
BANANA.	2,722	3,548	819	32	379	34
MANGO	288	424	65	3	26	14
COCONUT	19,882	35,564	4,314	282	1,306	268
COFFEE.	235	414	72	36	36	-
FIBER CROPS	306	660	40	2	19	4
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	2,085	3,280	447	63	270	59
LIVESTOCK.	5,910	5,402	586	109	1,040	34
CATTLE.	976	926	135	10	155	4
HOG	4,335	3,834	378	85	773	27
OTHER	599	542	73	14	112	3
POULTRY.	1,501	1,379	185	51	253	19
CHICKEN	1,476	1,348	182	51	253	19
OTHER POULTRY	25	31	3	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	1,776	1,681	96	60	250	25
CEBU						
ALL TYPES	179,358	164,106	134,820	4,834	18,286	1,509
TEMPORARY CROPS.	148,937	130,307	126,379	3,908	15,087	1,227
PALAY	2,774	3,546	3,034	164	330	61
CORN.	140,642	122,761	117,932	3,332	14,056	1,132
SUGARCANE	549	938	283	117	51	4
TOBACCO	37	25	22	2	3	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	2,884	1,704	2,914	122	348	9
VEGETABLES.	1,579	966	1,774	163	224	17
PINEAPPLE	44	40	10	-	7	2
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	427	328	411	8	68	1

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
CEBU						
PERMANENT CROPS	17,246	22,895	6,484	344	1,297	188
CITRUS	37	55	15	-	1	-
BANANA	2,276	1,814	922	74	310	20
MANGO	586	727	198	21	46	8
COCONUT	13,183	18,836	5,017	225	802	151
COFFEE	6	12	2	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	21	24	4	-	2	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	1,136	1,428	325	24	136	8
LIVESTOCK	7,535	6,008	1,356	329	1,215	60
CATTLE	1,393	1,159	342	38	225	17
HOG	4,341	3,520	572	232	669	35
OTHER	1,801	1,329	442	58	321	8
POULTRY	3,004	2,496	332	147	456	14
CHICKEN	2,699	2,244	319	118	421	14
OTHER POULTRY	305	253	13	29	35	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	2,636	2,399	269	105	231	20
NEGROS ORIENTAL						
ALL TYPES	105,554	87,251	51,886	5,731	17,242	1,309
TEMPORARY CROPS	89,050	67,390	48,418	5,192	14,337	1,058
PALAY	11,071	11,727	4,974	1,249	1,731	220
CORN	72,072	49,303	41,661	3,007	11,495	671
SUGARCANE	3,130	4,486	377	765	448	55
TOBACCO	65	33	40	7	6	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	1,785	1,147	948	79	506	61
VEGETABLES	516	338	244	66	88	51
PINEAPPLE	25	27	6	-	10	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	387	329	167	20	53	-
PERMANENT CROPS	12,479	16,912	3,024	414	1,867	196
CITRUS	37	28	11	-	10	-
BANANA	1,844	1,325	614	60	623	17
MANGO	300	225	32	8	34	3
COCONUT	9,119	13,812	2,021	309	996	158
COFFEE	224	262	52	2	20	7
FIBER CROPS	153	245	132	-	12	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	903	1,015	162	35	171	9
LIVESTOCK	2,734	1,869	351	75	774	41
CATTLE	659	507	89	17	154	3
HOG	1,647	1,095	211	49	492	27
OTHER	428	267	52	9	129	11
POULTRY	679	541	58	32	164	8
CHICKEN	593	489	56	22	135	5
OTHER POULTRY	86	53	2	10	29	3
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	612	539	36	18	100	6
SIQUIJOR						
ALL TYPES	12,101	17,490	8,732	225	1,419	479
TEMPORARY CROPS	10,520	15,158	8,317	204	1,253	407
PALAY	404	803	524	6	48	16
CORN	9,688	13,816	7,550	194	1,178	356
SUGARCANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	193	236	70	-	9	2
VEGETABLES	37	32	15	-	7	-
PINEAPPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	199	271	159	4	10	33
PERMANENT CROPS	1,259	2,085	386	21	100	56
CITRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA	92	91	23	-	13	2
MANGO	34	49	11	2	4	4
COCONUT	1,040	1,813	329	17	74	40
COFFEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	92	132	24	2	10	11

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
SICUJON						
LIVESTOCK.	257	192	27	-	56	14
CATTLE.	63	44	21	-	20	-
HOG	148	129	4	-	34	10
OTHER	26	18	2	-	2	4
POULTRY.	30	24	2	-	4	2
CHICKEN	30	24	2	-	4	2
OTHER POULTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	35	31	-	-	6	-

^{1/} A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE, THE SUM OF THE REPORTED NUMBER OF PARCELS BY TENURE MAY NOT BE EQUAL TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS.
^{2/} INCLUDES LAND UNDER CULT

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS						
ALL TYPES.	549,895	367,984	143,393	15,368	18,215	4,934
TEMPORARY CROPS	443,981	280,237	131,383	14,298	14,795	3,268
PALAY.	123,186	84,078	31,503	3,247	3,007	1,350
CORN	254,648	145,950	92,052	4,921	10,209	1,517
SUGARCANE.	48,909	40,355	1,779	5,788	780	206
TOBACCO.	96	51	38	6	1	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	13,423	7,665	4,766	236	643	113
VEGETABLES	1,693	775	734	67	77	40
PINEAPPLE.	138	119	14	-	5	1
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,889	1,244	498	32	73	42
PERMANENT CROPS	94,736	78,941	11,000	829	2,371	1,595
CITRUS	113	93	17	-	2	1
BANANA	5,113	3,461	1,128	59	422	43
MANGO.	6,408	5,737	516	38	67	51
COCONUT.	73,890	61,886	8,440	601	1,562	1,402
COFFEE	1,365	1,187	116	19	32	11
FIBER CROPS.	1,068	903	151	0	12	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	6,779	5,675	632	112	273	87
LIVESTOCK	5,690	4,116	707	119	705	43
CATTLE	1,270	900	196	13	156	5
HOG.	3,442	2,579	311	90	426	36
OTHER.	979	636	201	17	123	2
POULTRY	1,890	1,429	168	80	201	12
CHICKEN.	1,793	1,355	164	76	188	11
OTHER POULTRY.	96	74	4	4	13	1
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3,597	3,261	135	42	143	16
BOHOL						
ALL TYPES.	166,154	116,339	41,365	2,598	4,409	1,442
TEMPORARY CROPS	134,336	89,671	37,868	2,361	3,350	1,086
PALAY.	93,668	64,006	25,296	1,703	1,915	747
CORN	30,483	19,656	9,175	488	927	237
SUGARCANE.	26	15	7	-	1	2
TOBACCO.	1	0	0	-	0	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	9,427	5,525	3,202	150	476	74
VEGETABLES	216	128	62	10	14	1
PINEAPPLE.	69	65	2	-	2	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	446	276	122	10	15	24
PERMANENT CROPS	28,869	24,375	3,239	179	740	335
CITRUS	24	20	3	-	0	1
BANANA	1,675	1,242	313	7	95	18
MANGO.	965	764	153	1	16	32
COCONUT.	22,648	19,310	2,460	125	514	239
COFFEE	390	320	41	18	11	-
FIBER CROPS.	261	241	14	0	4	1
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	2,905	2,477	255	28	99	45
LIVESTOCK	1,884	1,474	177	25	201	8
CATTLE	374	293	45	1	34	0
HOG.	1,316	1,042	102	20	143	7
OTHER.	195	139	29	3	23	0
POULTRY	522	383	53	22	57	7
CHICKEN.	511	373	52	22	57	7
OTHER POULTRY.	11	10	1	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	543	437	29	11	62	5
CEBU						
ALL TYPES.	161,983	92,530	61,925	2,281	4,048	1,199
TEMPORARY CROPS	132,437	69,546	56,756	2,031	3,198	905
PALAY.	4,411	2,253	1,612	130	23	392
CORN	116,038	58,328	52,892	1,459	2,859	500
SUGARCANE.	8,500	7,451	465	382	199	4
TOBACCO.	40	25	14	1	0	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	1,986	862	1,048	20	54	2
VEGETABLES	1,068	427	564	35	40	2
PINKAPPLE.	34	27	6	-	1	1
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	360	174	155	4	22	5

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
CEBU						
PERMANENT CROPS	25,270	19,847	4,590	124	445	263
CITRUS	44	37	7	-	0	-
BANANA	1,535	949	435	23	118	9
MANGO	1,785	1,393	329	14	35	15
COCONUT	20,196	16,108	3,548	81	228	231
COFFEE	11	10	1	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	280	274	4	-	2	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	1,420	1,077	266	6	62	9
LIVESTOCK	2,386	1,661	394	59	252	19
CATTLE	570	393	110	7	56	4
HOG	1,216	892	140	42	127	15
OTHER	600	376	145	10	68	1
POULTRY	1,010	776	93	37	101	3
CHICKEN	948	727	91	34	93	3
OTHER POULTRY	62	49	2	3	8	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	880	699	92	30	52	8
NEGROS ORIENTAL						
ALL TYPES	212,303	152,736	37,497	10,437	9,488	2,144
TEMPORARY CROPS	169,259	115,913	34,317	9,859	8,017	1,153
PALAY	24,481	17,430	4,384	1,410	1,053	204
CORN	101,217	63,542	27,853	2,932	6,214	677
SUGARCANE	40,383	32,889	1,307	5,406	581	200
TOBACCO	55	26	23	5	1	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	1,834	1,130	490	66	111	36
VEGETABLES	396	213	104	22	21	37
PINEAPPLE	35	27	6	-	2	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	859	656	149	18	35	-
PERMANENT CROPS	39,176	33,515	3,012	520	1,156	973
CITRUS	45	36	7	-	2	-
BANANA	1,861	1,243	369	29	206	15
MANGO	3,612	3,544	30	23	14	1
COCONUT	29,824	25,416	2,299	390	798	921
COFFEE	963	857	74	1	21	11
FIBER CROPS	527	388	132	-	7	1
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	2,343	2,032	100	77	109	25
LIVESTOCK	1,353	928	133	36	244	13
CATTLE	307	201	38	5	63	0
HOG	868	610	68	28	150	12
OTHER	178	116	27	3	31	1
POULTRY	351	265	22	20	43	2
CHICKEN	328	250	21	19	37	0
OTHER POULTRY	23	15	1	1	6	1
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	2,163	2,115	13	2	29	4
SIQUIJOR						
ALL TYPES	9,455	6,379	2,605	52	269	149
TEMPORARY CROPS	7,949	5,106	2,443	47	230	124
PALAY	627	389	210	4	17	7
CORN	6,911	4,424	2,132	42	209	103
SUGARCANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	176	148	25	-	2	1
VEGETABLES	13	8	4	-	1	-
PINEAPPLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	223	137	72	1	1	12
PERMANENT CROPS	1,421	1,204	159	5	29	23
CITRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA	42	27	12	-	3	0
MANGO	45	36	4	0	2	3
COCONUT	1,221	1,052	132	5	21	11
COFFEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	112	89	11	0	3	9
LIVESTOCK	67	53	3	-	9	2
CATTLE	19	14	2	-	3	-
HOG	43	35	0	-	6	2
OTHER	5	5	0	-	0	0

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
SIQUIJOR						
POULTRY	6	5	0	-	0	0
CHICKEN	6	5	0	-	0	0
OTHER POULTRY	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	11	10	-	-	1	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	97,374	12,773	22,354	31,470	14,003	10,319	3,782	1,178	1,268	227
AREA PLANTED	115,086	4,348	14,869	33,952	21,234	20,235	9,466	3,677	4,386	2,920
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	298,479	93,744	78,268	76,387	24,935	15,442	5,696	1,748	1,956	303
AREA PLANTED	316,079	34,604	63,549	99,765	45,929	36,141	16,403	6,178	8,281	5,229
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	299	49	52	135	36	22	4	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	36	3	4	20	6	3	0	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41,604	10,145	10,577	12,268	4,448	2,770	836	277	248	36
AREA PLANTED	2,144	225	402	716	302	277	95	12	109	6
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	160,970	44,947	41,237	43,945	15,173	10,074	3,494	1,005	982	112
AREA PLANTED	24,230	2,108	3,619	6,851	4,303	4,091	1,918	571	649	120
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,126	10,923	7,191	7,231	2,376	1,434	532	186	190	62
AREA PLANTED	777	106	177	209	113	92	35	12	18	15
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	87,429	26,844	22,185	23,161	7,914	4,866	1,501	496	389	72
AREA PLANTED	2,183	239	430	766	326	217	115	26	53	11
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,621	3,335	3,318	4,384	2,004	1,567	595	219	174	24
AREA PLANTED	477	15	33	76	44	49	32	8	50	170
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	754	143	172	183	118	78	33	14	9	5
AREA PLANTED	96	2	11	15	7	11	1	1	0	49
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,698	2,469	2,303	3,048	1,592	1,781	903	396	810	398
AREA PLANTED	40,515	57	205	853	1,069	2,415	2,351	1,447	6,650	25,469
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,220	1,522	2,247	3,308	1,434	1,028	420	114	128	19
AREA PLANTED	2,038	82	261	620	372	347	192	74	84	7
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,190	4,124	3,293	3,296	1,109	823	287	112	122	22
AREA PLANTED	1,130	25	96	295	185	211	133	43	111	31
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,942	1,553	1,896	2,260	680	325	145	30	47	7
AREA PLANTED	897	66	170	342	166	75	28	34	14	2
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,255	661	732	548	153	107	28	10	13	4
AREA PLANTED	139	11	24	22	22	14	23	0	13	10
BOHOL										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	71,241	10,520	18,234	23,837	10,103	7,144	2,312	627	424	40
AREA PLANTED	83,124	3,586	11,970	25,737	15,682	14,627	6,454	2,297	2,180	391
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54,012	9,312	12,980	17,100	7,331	5,000	1,584	430	253	22
AREA PLANTED	39,059	2,379	6,165	12,810	7,492	6,625	2,228	698	533	127
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43	11	3	18	3	6	2	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,948	3,733	4,380	5,381	2,326	1,489	428	144	60	6
AREA PLANTED	240	26	29	57	41	54	26	5	3	1
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	53,230	10,701	12,465	15,724	6,887	5,133	1,604	410	283	23
AREA PLANTED	13,154	557	1,371	3,262	2,657	3,058	1,416	407	379	46

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,705	2,292	1,829	1,995	820	521	175	45	24	4
AREA PLANTED	54	5	9	12	7	13	4	1	2	0
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38,146	9,273	9,428	10,975	4,431	2,860	811	222	132	15
AREA PLANTED	409	38	63	150	55	60	31	4	8	0
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,315	1,723	1,845	2,666	1,381	1,097	411	105	76	9
AREA PLANTED	133	5	9	24	18	29	11	5	31	0
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	390	51	59	98	79	54	29	14	6	-
AREA PLANTED	8	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,501	1,389	1,365	1,532	558	458	136	42	20	-
AREA PLANTED	47	3	4	11	13	10	5	0	3	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,337	406	624	1,081	564	432	157	39	35	-
AREA PLANTED	675	18	58	197	157	143	48	23	31	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,302	1,263	1,121	1,116	397	304	60	30	12	-
AREA PLANTED	46	4	7	8	7	18	0	2	0	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	679	129	159	252	77	37	24	-	2	-
AREA PLANTED	8	1	1	3	2	0	0	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	323	83	87	103	20	16	4	4	4	2
AREA PLANTED	36	0	1	3	0	4	6	0	13	10
CEBU										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,292	831	1,081	1,387	496	332	86	43	23	12
AREA PLANTED	5,249	223	706	1,520	763	754	292	212	103	676
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	149,110	62,156	42,183	31,559	7,658	3,748	1,116	335	286	69
AREA PLANTED	159,085	23,891	38,305	50,024	19,786	14,104	5,254	2,210	2,338	3,174
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	221	37	37	103	31	12	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	31	2	3	18	5	2	-	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,487	4,027	3,822	3,822	1,036	536	148	46	41	8
AREA PLANTED	693	83	157	272	87	58	16	4	14	2
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55,835	21,513	15,787	13,073	3,157	1,545	465	145	125	24
AREA PLANTED	4,458	752	1,075	1,436	645	250	151	27	99	22
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,697	6,247	3,744	3,231	799	416	139	57	49	17
AREA PLANTED	453	68	119	133	69	41	11	8	6	0
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,193	13,290	9,307	7,956	2,097	1,015	311	117	78	20
AREA PLANTED	1,250	151	279	448	187	92	52	7	29	5
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,295	1,024	895	835	244	178	62	32	20	5
AREA PLANTED	89	5	14	24	8	4	2	0	2	30
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	229	71	88	36	25	6	-	-	1	3
AREA PLANTED	63	1	7	4	1	-	-	-	0	49
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,464	834	573	558	143	136	51	47	59	63
AREA PLANTED	9,566	32	83	158	97	180	140	203	745	7,928

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,036	612	766	930	374	231	74	28	15	6
AREA PLANTED	320	20	46	91	53	54	17	27	9	3
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,107	1,196	910	707	158	79	33	13	10	-
AREA PLANTED	47	5	9	7	4	17	0	4	0	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,591	684	711	801	212	118	43	6	14	-
AREA PLANTED	145	14	22	56	22	19	4	3	6	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,153	315	421	278	84	39	13	2	2	-
AREA PLANTED	80	9	20	17	16	4	13	-	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19,072	1,304	2,831	5,997	3,320	2,769	1,358	504	815	174
AREA PLANTED	26,137	508	2,082	6,490	4,712	4,768	2,678	1,159	2,089	1,652
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	84,260	16,576	20,555	25,876	9,414	6,360	2,905	958	1,406	211
AREA PLANTED	111,449	6,733	17,521	35,162	17,898	14,859	8,756	3,216	5,378	1,925
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	1	10	14	2	4	2	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	2	0	0	2	-	0	0	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,550	1,649	1,956	2,792	968	686	250	82	146	20
AREA PLANTED	1,050	74	174	344	155	154	52	3	92	3
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46,731	10,161	11,762	14,284	4,854	3,224	1,382	430	568	65
AREA PLANTED	5,808	569	994	1,940	901	716	341	128	168	52
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,071	2,045	1,461	1,915	714	485	212	81	118	40
AREA PLANTED	265	30	48	63	36	39	20	3	10	15
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,582	2,974	2,882	3,823	1,271	909	359	151	177	36
AREA PLANTED	515	48	86	165	82	65	32	15	17	5
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,972	572	568	875	377	291	120	82	78	10
AREA PLANTED	256	5	10	28	18	16	20	2	17	140
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	124	15	21	49	14	18	4	-	2	2
AREA PLANTED	26	0	2	8	5	9	1	-	-	0
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,679	219	352	947	885	1,187	717	306	731	335
AREA PLANTED	30,902	22	117	685	960	2,225	2,206	1,244	5,902	17,541
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,708	271	505	946	369	309	174	44	77	13
AREA PLANTED	607	16	55	171	99	102	98	23	40	3
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,778	629	788	1,130	465	390	187	67	100	22
AREA PLANTED	1,022	12	76	276	172	176	132	37	110	31
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,299	572	933	1,147	359	155	72	24	31	7
AREA PLANTED	741	51	146	282	142	55	23	32	8	2
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	419	100	114	119	36	31	7	2	7	2
AREA PLANTED	16	1	2	2	5	3	3	0	0	-
SIQUIJOR										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	768	117	208	249	83	74	26	5	6	-
AREA PLANTED	576	31	112	204	77	86	41	10	15	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,097	5,700	2,551	1,852	532	334	91	25	11	1
AREA PLANTED	6,486	1,601	1,558	1,769	752	553	165	55	31	2
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,619	735	418	272	118	59	10	5	1	1
AREA PLANTED	160	42	42	43	20	11	1	1	1	0
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,174	2,572	1,223	864	275	173	42	19	6	-
AREA PLANTED	810	230	179	213	99	67	9	9	3	-
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	652	339	157	90	42	13	6	3	-	1
AREA PLANTED	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,508	1,307	568	407	116	82	20	6	2	1
AREA PLANTED	9	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	-	-
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39	16	10	8	3	-	2	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55	26	13	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,138	233	351	351	127	56	15	4	1	-
AREA PLANTED	435	29	102	161	63	48	29	1	3	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,002	1,036	474	344	89	50	8	2	-	-
AREA PLANTED	15	5	4	5	2	0	0	-	-	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	373	168	93	60	31	15	6	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	361	163	111	47	13	21	4	2	-	-
AREA PLANTED	7	1	2	0	0	3	1	0	-	-

NOTE: TEMPORARY CROPS WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BUT WITH A DASH (-) FOR THE AREA PLANTED MEANS THAT THE AREA PLANTED FOR EACH FARM REPORTING WAS LESS THAN 0.001 HECTARE.

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,272	6,205	5,460	6,295	2,410	1,735	640	241	238	48
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	134,555	21,644	23,767	36,589	13,842	18,195	11,861	3,606	4,413	637
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	100,759	16,039	17,207	26,019	11,209	15,840	6,659	3,148	4,145	491
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,476	1,853	1,851	2,431	1,023	847	309	86	68	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	26,966	4,454	5,351	7,857	3,397	3,424	1,626	477	312	67
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,612	3,345	3,986	6,527	2,339	2,310	1,448	367	222	67
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	353	92	92	87	69	21	2	4	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,908	581	282	878	789	2,240	2	30	106	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,263	263	149	815	705	2,193	2	30	106	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,878	430	411	493	213	202	71	21	32	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,159	729	915	1,141	422	532	256	59	58	27
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,979	497	614	832	282	408	227	55	46	18
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,724	1,903	1,969	2,991	1,261	1,008	353	110	122	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,948	3,055	3,174	5,229	2,399	2,260	943	213	660	16
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,518	1,929	2,211	3,740	1,663	1,637	576	185	566	12
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18,430	4,390	4,479	5,350	2,044	1,340	484	157	149	37
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	33,630	6,931	7,473	9,515	3,701	2,944	1,624	375	683	386
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	24,099	4,809	5,397	6,796	2,827	2,068	1,266	270	531	135
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	417	106	91	122	46	33	11	2	4	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	944	219	209	307	93	83	23	2	6	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	864	188	199	284	83	77	23	2	6	2
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,323	12,198	7,726	6,577	1,873	1,207	406	131	153	53
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	127,788	42,303	30,009	27,936	9,080	5,303	3,471	996	1,176	7,516
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	105,436	34,277	24,989	22,177	7,488	4,608	2,799	912	1,028	7,159
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55,378	12,104	12,792	15,880	6,485	4,692	1,885	647	759	135
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	128,736	21,844	25,622	35,413	16,411	13,955	7,998	2,551	3,893	1,048
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	97,088	15,608	18,762	27,338	12,931	10,882	5,432	1,991	3,263	881
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,457	1,933	1,566	1,649	601	414	163	48	58	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,356	3,337	2,821	3,199	1,303	863	402	180	172	80
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,615	2,812	2,484	2,749	1,101	737	333	167	156	76
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	347,904	110,174	89,705	88,037	29,089	18,966	6,855	2,171	2,444	464
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,841,677	1,713,616	1,951,884	2,671,407	1,204,033	1,011,127	481,494	209,965	311,675	266,476
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,441,822	1,217,655	1,440,266	2,012,403	920,663	797,112	380,714	164,096	252,695	256,217
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,476	1,962	1,998	2,403	979	679	234	85	120	16
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,298	3,187	3,628	4,307	1,908	1,479	735	151	500	402
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,084	2,604	2,859	3,386	1,527	1,229	485	128	482	384
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,174	4,940	3,222	3,292	1,112	824	358	148	181	96
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,753	11,636	8,673	9,990	4,429	2,981	2,318	1,586	540	600
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	35,372	9,733	7,163	8,023	3,720	2,595	1,705	1,374	492	568
DUKAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,222	3,241	3,275	3,597	1,353	1,005	445	129	147	30
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	36,779	6,087	7,585	9,873	4,946	4,237	2,982	578	418	72
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	31,734	5,024	6,372	8,562	4,327	3,800	2,730	500	350	68
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	269	86	52	51	23	35	11	-	4	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,005	681	614	372	104	3,433	25	-	4	773
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,338	633	353	352	94	142	24	-	4	737
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	80,132	26,970	19,711	19,090	6,763	4,677	1,570	563	610	178
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	386,789	95,278	82,514	95,315	41,498	34,322	18,126	6,305	9,039	4,391
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	318,188	76,643	67,164	78,321	34,724	28,544	15,429	5,548	8,317	3,498

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54,516	15,817	13,666	14,478	5,080	3,394	1,216	401	410	56
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	158,715	37,656	35,154	41,268	17,719	12,930	5,095	2,269	6,066	558
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	122,538	29,758	28,728	33,503	13,642	9,876	3,955	1,404	1,439	233
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,343	370	335	384	125	82	33	4	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,016	746	661	808	389	183	106	91	31	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,461	641	544	628	328	152	96	40	31	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,581	1,587	794	732	186	140	60	37	37	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,334	2,772	1,312	1,353	365	272	98	71	73	18
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,291	2,247	1,123	1,193	277	219	89	69	60	13
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	135,415	35,060	32,755	36,823	14,308	10,108	3,686	1,171	1,264	239
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	484,392	86,470	94,155	129,090	59,606	56,577	28,598	9,277	15,908	4,712
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	347,321	63,639	69,411	94,992	43,606	39,652	18,989	6,549	7,756	2,527
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,371	2,981	3,020	3,236	1,071	644	231	76	110	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	41,086	8,696	10,335	11,830	5,069	2,896	944	604	509	204
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,700	5,505	6,939	7,784	3,056	2,031	594	277	354	161
MALUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	139,940	53,525	36,986	31,687	9,380	5,450	1,710	558	521	122
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,080,957	359,486	273,877	266,054	91,151	56,543	16,941	7,003	7,529	2,374
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	964,860	319,722	244,995	239,094	80,766	50,918	14,961	5,983	6,214	2,208
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	85,345	17,432	18,219	24,154	10,577	8,353	3,513	1,239	1,519	340
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	378,512	42,563	52,959	85,446	47,878	48,349	26,132	13,607	26,781	34,797
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	234,796	28,003	34,219	54,561	29,493	28,604	14,888	6,152	18,528	20,349
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	80,509	29,464	20,242	18,837	6,152	3,699	1,243	362	421	89
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	337,648	109,626	79,495	85,441	26,537	22,686	6,207	2,061	5,008	587
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	280,309	89,661	66,473	71,198	22,627	17,761	5,385	1,902	4,806	496
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	699	202	153	152	60	75	19	15	15	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,007	613	415	908	245	449	99	46	137	1,095
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,429	325	231	631	127	370	23	34	24	664
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,501	1,496	1,108	1,105	359	281	95	29	28	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,583	2,806	2,123	2,589	806	658	297	61	243	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,062	2,394	1,828	2,271	664	566	215	57	68	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,312	3,477	3,219	4,642	2,364	2,017	793	327	391	83
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	36,898	5,864	5,845	9,583	5,073	5,131	2,407	1,216	1,217	560
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	27,944	4,385	4,635	7,302	4,040	3,896	1,590	777	1,011	307
SINGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29,656	10,075	7,934	7,179	2,264	1,402	482	185	193	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	91,493	23,708	20,948	20,845	7,717	5,443	2,688	2,168	966	7,010
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	80,337	20,565	18,392	18,317	6,850	4,845	2,423	1,164	810	6,971
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	102,027	26,315	24,453	27,877	10,646	7,480	2,819	976	1,224	236
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	245,717	51,958	53,033	67,295	29,945	23,184	9,288	4,087	5,325	1,602
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	200,995	42,139	43,353	55,426	24,563	19,133	7,532	3,120	4,325	1,403
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,274	5,462	4,491	4,205	1,413	1,001	386	145	131	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	30,368	8,483	7,310	7,623	2,554	2,099	1,087	344	633	234
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	25,653	7,224	6,259	6,459	2,174	1,739	972	298	317	210
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,896	2,717	2,236	2,470	1,063	831	306	108	135	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,978	4,253	3,370	4,593	1,967	1,656	587	189	289	85
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,471	3,213	2,715	3,723	1,565	1,312	462	152	247	82
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26,865	8,772	6,291	6,467	2,368	1,635	665	232	316	119
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	95,204	18,988	14,274	18,429	7,611	9,843	9,389	2,797	1,898	11,975
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	71,150	14,417	10,517	13,413	4,991	6,575	7,598	746	1,328	11,566

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,355	859	823	917	374	243	79	28	29	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,853	1,930	2,103	4,209	1,274	995	460	210	665	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,596	1,589	1,734	3,417	1,127	827	420	184	291	6
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	823	231	192	239	76	54	15	5	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,951	848	873	941	485	220	36	212	1,304	33
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,524	680	614	557	272	150	31	210	1,010	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	67	23	15	18	6	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	811	719	43	32	10	2	-	4	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	777	716	29	18	10	2	-	2	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,400	1,719	1,232	916	278	169	45	17	17	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,321	6,536	4,889	4,167	915	501	105	137	53	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	15,086	5,801	4,429	3,397	742	449	77	133	43	14
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	277,731	78,230	69,356	73,537	26,435	18,045	6,664	2,244	2,609	610
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,488,936	1,122,810	1,726,737	2,877,713	1,583,936	1,584,558	879,283	458,654	951,182	1,304,061
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,888,214	976,960	1,483,189	2,484,381	1,362,823	1,374,764	764,157	407,614	849,418	1,184,907
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,670	210	361	712	511	440	227	101	98	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,745	556	931	2,182	1,290	1,430	678	440	3,108	131
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,017	414	720	1,614	1,009	1,068	600	417	3,044	131
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	282	65	62	76	33	24	13	-	8	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,182	292	223	484	322	599	431	-	828	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,398	197	162	400	314	433	431	-	458	2
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	241	88	44	55	22	16	6	6	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,176	252	227	310	87	108	35	42	29	86
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	820	210	185	171	75	54	25	32	29	38
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	70,421	16,352	17,269	20,160	7,918	5,408	1,829	608	718	158
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	778,313	103,816	136,805	211,091	101,061	91,679	48,827	25,698	41,697	17,640
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	590,235	78,566	101,111	161,598	77,925	67,313	39,118	13,107	35,375	16,121
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,026	2,321	3,651	5,261	2,116	1,519	597	201	321	39
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	808,863	26,343	67,844	157,539	124,260	133,459	89,793	41,698	163,464	4,463
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	719,275	23,380	59,474	141,361	116,270	118,280	65,564	35,170	155,535	4,243
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,759	867	1,372	1,883	709	539	215	68	83	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	357,811	17,675	40,612	107,497	61,904	54,483	33,977	9,580	8,309	23,776
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	317,990	15,043	35,284	96,376	57,353	45,284	29,096	9,283	6,697	23,575
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	773	91	141	247	145	83	33	21	8	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	21,529	558	2,251	10,006	4,422	2,723	846	563	123	38
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,149	469	2,124	9,343	4,346	2,473	755	495	123	20
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,508	2,292	3,037	4,213	1,713	1,287	460	205	254	46
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	425,623	21,618	45,257	107,778	59,265	74,072	49,986	30,138	33,690	3,819
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	356,903	17,872	37,343	93,745	49,313	66,227	40,577	19,298	30,713	1,813
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	85	10	25	21	8	9	4	4	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,763	28	102	114	26	69	1,047	1,075	2	300
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,135	25	99	104	22	67	1,047	471	-	300
ARACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,421	175	418	815	356	318	186	55	86	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	352,940	4,309	14,740	57,884	51,954	65,520	45,282	29,999	71,160	12,093
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	333,965	3,963	13,674	54,993	49,286	61,111	40,187	28,172	70,508	12,072
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,302	1,287	1,591	1,737	771	555	180	83	83	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	25,817	4,425	6,166	8,098	3,063	2,233	728	443	557	104
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	22,805	3,966	5,457	7,279	2,670	1,939	648	234	550	62

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28	8	6	6	2	4	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	763	30	45	586	4	20	80	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	761	30	41	586	4	20	80	-	-	-
HAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,113	303	347	278	80	70	19	11	2	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	391,414	24,198	127,981	142,109	21,109	40,844	6,358	18,522	8,550	1,757
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	378,645	23,992	122,389	136,444	21,020	40,194	6,283	18,016	8,550	1,757
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	726	195	176	211	57	57	16	1	12	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	14,269	1,809	3,822	2,364	778	2,775	324	30	2,324	44
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,082	1,463	3,358	1,815	385	1,493	217	10	2,319	22
RAMI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	154	41	39	37	15	16	3	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	38,742	263	948	1,076	107	82	9	-	-	36,036
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	38,490	252	940	1,064	107	82	9	-	-	36,036
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	63	8	18	17	10	6	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,959	68	3,447	183	110	43	10	-	98	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	876	44	534	81	69	41	10	-	98	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,679	1,992	1,954	2,113	806	534	177	49	47	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	769,057	94,146	176,626	186,322	100,370	113,769	10,397	2,112	13,085	72,229
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	737,536	89,615	168,777	176,072	97,333	109,306	9,516	1,744	12,944	72,229
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,587	4,491	6,078	9,059	4,354	3,585	1,534	602	772	113
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	147,949	14,975	23,161	38,938	23,914	21,557	10,461	4,455	7,805	2,682
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	120,487	12,313	19,095	32,995	19,236	17,978	7,246	3,135	6,673	1,815
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	339	71	80	101	31	23	16	5	10	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,294	438	778	1,374	214	972	260	246	1,185	5,827
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,820	387	385	1,011	150	94	148	87	1,185	5,373
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,239	439	341	252	90	78	23	4	9	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,064	1,692	1,188	2,319	968	1,430	340	8	119	4,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,978	1,451	1,075	2,113	853	312	112	8	55	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37,722	9,169	8,285	9,918	4,279	3,396	1,403	519	630	123
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,439,799	262,897	282,733	515,328	372,572	380,120	349,440	140,746	608,680	527,282
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,519,584	212,955	218,310	372,488	275,195	244,786	193,413	84,986	472,278	445,173
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	164	32	37	37	22	11	15	2	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,293	104	255	118	118	467	45	143	23	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,160	70	236	80	112	453	43	143	23	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	251	34	60	75	18	27	22	6	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,081	180	451	289	198	411	355	80	114	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,312	156	309	215	110	151	239	16	114	2
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,460	370	306	414	175	99	55	14	22	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	31,523	2,573	4,111	9,140	8,086	2,842	3,961	122	279	407
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	28,823	2,237	3,763	8,376	7,712	2,302	3,861	59	211	300
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	206	51	41	39	27	21	22	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,063	373	429	309	612	271	4,019	-	49	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,353	279	242	157	140	233	252	-	49	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	45,621	8,928	9,879	12,770	6,084	4,895	1,740	581	617	128
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,384,067	134,069	205,891	364,928	312,533	399,434	309,652	170,989	229,661	256,910
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,191,516	84,428	113,825	172,344	142,992	176,954	142,541	63,472	126,393	168,566
BOHOL										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,993	3,062	2,806	3,265	1,359	946	339	123	79	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	40,767	6,625	6,141	8,999	5,263	3,684	7,493	1,783	494	285
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	28,822	4,900	4,646	6,792	3,967	2,964	3,317	1,648	444	145

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,236	969	1,005	1,541	746	653	224	53	42	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,401	1,933	2,322	3,801	2,329	2,524	1,005	237	208	42
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,470	1,441	1,729	2,980	1,508	1,600	862	137	171	42
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	88	20	22	22	11	11	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,099	338	62	583	25	2,087	-	4	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,677	58	32	524	15	2,043	-	4	-	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	799	184	170	189	94	95	38	16	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,586	253	306	450	165	173	177	40	22	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,088	178	222	286	100	102	152	36	14	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,837	1,526	1,601	2,374	1,078	840	273	74	69	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	13,226	2,315	2,349	3,786	1,990	1,664	767	129	219	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,948	1,475	1,646	2,721	1,332	1,094	413	118	146	4
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,417	1,154	1,414	1,993	917	603	206	74	45	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,510	1,701	2,057	3,175	1,566	1,233	387	165	140	86
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,220	1,196	1,479	2,106	1,133	782	265	122	92	46
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	134	33	31	34	14	14	4	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	233	70	61	48	18	24	8	2	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	208	62	57	44	12	20	8	2	4	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,654	1,146	875	853	342	285	96	30	21	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,121	2,294	1,885	2,492	955	860	301	234	62	38
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,847	1,774	1,488	1,698	662	673	244	210	59	38
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,320	4,506	5,481	7,207	3,058	2,023	680	231	120	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	47,530	7,577	9,849	14,372	6,745	5,117	2,740	664	382	85
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	34,264	5,358	7,008	10,623	5,169	3,661	1,464	573	341	69
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,135	811	767	879	313	236	88	16	14	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,525	1,349	1,302	1,600	556	443	202	25	35	12
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,467	1,019	1,097	1,319	459	350	169	19	23	12
BARANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	115,288	29,965	29,227	32,203	12,105	8,158	2,467	673	442	48
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,182,484	495,810	630,921	931,112	459,094	391,135	162,304	59,762	43,484	8,861
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,599,337	395,884	519,190	765,433	376,702	319,099	132,794	47,122	37,492	5,521
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,242	410	568	627	317	206	69	31	14	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,918	604	920	1,085	549	374	302	61	23	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,835	452	723	775	384	266	171	40	23	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,746	1,103	828	896	370	316	118	58	43	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,362	2,039	1,757	1,936	890	903	362	264	125	87
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,818	1,639	1,440	1,580	717	737	288	227	105	87
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,568	671	730	943	468	459	197	48	46	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,789	1,209	1,469	2,448	1,763	1,938	1,532	234	190	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,077	958	1,241	2,002	1,459	1,663	1,374	216	159	6
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	104	26	19	21	13	14	11	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	312	52	56	36	30	112	25	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	223	28	50	28	26	66	24	-	-	-
GUAVA (BAYARAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	33,171	8,669	8,130	9,019	3,572	2,596	763	232	164	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	154,880	25,070	28,675	40,048	21,642	20,463	9,491	3,481	4,156	1,854
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	128,347	20,118	23,228	32,664	18,579	16,677	8,686	3,310	3,839	1,246
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,575	4,877	5,283	6,638	2,742	2,047	644	213	127	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	57,951	10,280	11,808	16,434	8,238	6,890	2,607	1,146	543	16
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	46,157	8,065	9,422	13,166	6,584	5,515	2,083	824	485	14

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	157	48	35	39	12	12	6	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	337	115	47	77	16	20	10	51	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	234	100	41	59	4	18	10	-	2	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	413	127	76	91	37	44	22	14	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	630	162	94	154	80	70	37	33	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	506	131	82	134	47	47	33	33	-	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59,345	12,198	14,133	17,631	7,549	5,348	1,696	475	277	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	212,226	29,887	40,506	60,467	31,556	27,856	13,450	4,521	3,525	458
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	153,615	21,800	29,505	43,959	23,454	20,176	8,975	3,129	2,456	162
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,644	1,213	1,163	1,383	515	247	74	26	23	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,314	2,540	2,612	3,558	1,358	870	234	51	90	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,365	1,606	1,648	2,371	852	635	136	40	77	-
MALUNGGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39,577	12,124	10,254	10,483	3,477	2,222	677	201	124	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	153,939	40,992	35,511	44,791	15,421	11,542	3,404	1,450	761	67
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	127,138	33,902	29,432	37,638	12,613	9,128	2,448	1,365	551	59
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,785	5,669	7,131	9,729	4,639	3,710	1,251	386	243	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	128,388	11,470	17,326	27,841	17,609	19,740	10,361	5,647	8,334	10,061
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	66,075	6,498	9,553	14,441	9,037	9,048	4,708	1,947	5,721	5,121
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27,990	7,841	6,860	7,625	2,910	1,881	589	155	116	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	87,652	21,897	20,259	24,282	10,606	7,332	1,964	619	621	72
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	71,759	17,317	16,708	19,944	8,826	6,212	1,592	555	558	48
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	206	49	39	52	17	32	6	6	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,005	162	72	620	33	49	32	20	17	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	639	67	30	455	19	27	6	20	15	-
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	712	221	190	160	59	58	16	2	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,444	332	356	380	87	148	115	2	24	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,138	278	271	314	69	112	75	2	16	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,630	1,316	1,678	2,457	1,373	1,199	358	161	76	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,948	2,012	2,822	4,625	2,743	2,648	1,227	474	235	162
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,594	1,513	2,197	3,455	2,119	2,032	686	340	191	60
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,617	1,005	918	956	373	254	64	25	17	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,222	2,228	2,508	2,350	1,032	749	329	940	74	12
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,566	2,009	2,333	2,152	920	716	317	39	68	12
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	49,372	11,037	12,078	14,698	5,817	3,887	1,214	382	241	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	123,523	22,408	27,329	37,399	17,054	12,430	4,002	1,555	1,246	101
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	100,310	18,258	22,244	30,487	13,769	9,942	3,136	1,309	1,087	77
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,096	758	697	747	408	296	136	39	13	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,578	1,098	1,014	1,049	602	471	252	68	19	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,626	904	792	846	484	324	203	54	15	4
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,495	800	760	930	454	373	118	46	13	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,580	1,110	1,030	1,723	728	665	207	77	36	3
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,137	811	773	1,303	530	478	163	53	24	3
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,569	2,320	2,144	2,610	1,184	840	280	109	68	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	30,065	4,896	5,333	6,464	3,558	6,637	1,215	1,411	500	51
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	18,662	3,287	3,356	3,798	2,179	4,640	669	285	426	22
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,361	647	625	626	272	158	24	6	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,649	1,348	1,475	1,611	596	466	91	54	8	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,698	1,112	1,257	1,354	493	358	77	40	8	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOROL										
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	617	170	144	185	61	36	9	5	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,547	471	558	595	299	152	17	212	1,244	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,702	426	453	321	154	118	12	210	1,008	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	-	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	34	-	20	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	18	-	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,367	1,254	990	717	221	130	31	15	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,798	1,732	1,687	1,381	524	241	68	131	34	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,299	1,215	1,282	1,049	356	194	43	127	31	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	100,647	23,262	25,115	29,102	11,533	7,932	2,481	710	463	48
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,778,375	334,306	610,730	1,079,165	617,997	584,599	298,390	120,359	101,704	31,126
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,189,960	287,754	519,391	918,934	518,256	491,298	247,626	99,340	83,786	23,574
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,125	70	158	279	276	211	87	27	17	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,652	167	354	688	577	564	196	51	54	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,962	131	245	524	408	424	170	39	21	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	87	22	17	28	10	7	2	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	431	101	48	110	41	127	2	-	-	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	213	63	15	72	35	24	2	-	-	2
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34	6	7	11	4	4	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	182	12	16	136	6	6	-	6	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	52	12	16	18	4	2	-	-	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41,499	8,667	10,710	12,440	5,020	3,242	971	268	173	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	425,013	55,393	88,384	130,546	66,492	50,666	19,488	8,282	5,081	680
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	311,457	40,527	64,193	96,008	49,810	37,541	14,729	4,118	3,875	656
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,945	1,246	2,207	3,158	1,256	757	219	56	45	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	286,428	14,207	41,990	82,063	50,172	52,178	17,848	6,449	21,441	80
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	258,579	12,966	38,029	73,722	46,803	46,680	14,575	5,813	19,922	70
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,962	253	519	718	254	158	40	8	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	114,401	4,209	14,121	49,150	28,187	8,770	9,259	262	443	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	110,063	3,753	12,874	47,913	27,605	8,384	9,089	242	202	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	454	56	83	139	109	44	18	3	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,070	301	1,521	6,884	3,579	384	350	30	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	12,265	237	1,453	6,380	3,504	326	315	30	20	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,548	1,080	1,684	2,237	799	563	118	44	18	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	156,077	8,809	25,355	55,872	28,422	21,246	12,326	3,207	824	16
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	135,799	7,110	21,649	49,817	23,359	18,599	11,604	2,976	669	16
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29	4	10	10	-	3	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	184	22	16	89	-	55	-	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	171	21	16	79	-	55	-	-	-	-
ARACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	320	11	49	132	49	51	19	6	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,821	61	1,190	2,939	2,768	4,470	246	32	115	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	10,123	59	1,032	2,068	2,460	4,159	218	12	115	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,281	130	216	318	283	231	74	16	13	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,635	237	404	613	622	495	179	40	45	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,963	195	269	469	490	321	144	30	45	-
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	50	6	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	50	6	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	483	103	196	134	18	20	8	2	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	310,192	17,518	120,840	127,485	18,538	18,141	5,950	2	-	1,717
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	302,014	17,510	116,230	125,371	18,538	17,539	5,909	-	-	1,717
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	229	57	58	63	25	23	2	1	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,545	421	2,702	682	221	476	14	30	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,709	327	2,426	543	150	245	8	10	-	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	48	14	16	12	2	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	202	58	50	78	2	14	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	184	46	44	78	2	14	-	-	-	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40	2	16	8	6	6	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,734	20	3,393	164	104	43	10	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	658	-	479	64	63	41	10	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,473	929	1,016	1,290	599	429	134	39	33	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	556,859	66,018	127,000	143,559	88,299	107,780	9,289	2,001	12,497	14
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	535,028	63,131	123,050	136,200	85,715	103,872	8,655	1,635	12,757	14
BAHBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,923	1,089	1,896	3,112	1,719	1,320	489	162	129	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	47,578	3,353	6,976	11,677	9,621	8,963	3,474	1,778	1,681	56
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	35,595	2,576	5,462	8,899	7,637	6,982	1,990	835	1,199	16
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	196	41	51	67	20	12	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,454	301	403	467	141	80	62	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	933	256	247	271	97	60	2	-	-	-
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	674	201	199	135	58	60	14	2	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,967	716	721	627	246	331	240	2	84	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,277	646	664	514	179	237	12	2	24	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,546	1,629	2,192	3,474	1,796	1,642	520	179	102	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	383,975	21,265	38,346	85,226	65,692	79,985	37,408	36,510	12,410	7,133
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	198,098	13,509	25,769	49,453	32,669	31,814	15,747	18,428	6,589	4,122
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	44	9	7	10	10	-	6	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	360	27	48	22	84	-	15	143	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	322	2	66	18	78	-	15	143	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127	9	33	29	10	20	14	6	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,364	40	215	147	108	359	310	80	102	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	714	20	107	113	52	103	198	16	102	2
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	550	61	114	186	98	51	26	6	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	21,075	649	2,378	6,238	6,194	1,949	3,612	16	38	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,428	631	2,284	5,934	6,092	1,873	3,591	6	16	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	100	8	19	21	20	15	16	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,132	20	150	82	579	42	258	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	426	6	17	32	107	15	248	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28,667	4,501	5,833	8,555	4,318	3,613	1,206	353	262	26
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,333,232	87,030	133,338	247,403	192,205	250,686	201,137	84,610	112,572	24,251
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	578,516	49,286	66,855	101,186	78,656	103,694	85,690	28,260	60,685	4,205
CEBU										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,685	2,114	1,766	1,760	502	353	104	35	43	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	64,490	10,082	12,678	18,826	5,825	9,577	3,200	1,250	2,870	180
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	45,925	6,965	8,089	11,388	4,823	8,205	2,423	1,063	2,790	178
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,623	752	720	721	205	126	60	21	18	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,506	2,147	2,784	3,406	869	490	507	222	82	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,439	1,608	2,065	3,010	659	366	481	218	31	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	210	60	63	50	24	8	2	2	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,524	177	189	241	637	151	2	26	100	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,306	143	86	236	565	148	2	26	100	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	537	141	134	154	50	45	11	1	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,175	278	258	417	96	107	16	1	1	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	855	185	206	292	65	89	16	1	1	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,057	251	248	370	89	58	18	14	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,767	525	513	935	223	175	47	29	320	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,981	296	361	603	190	146	43	29	314	-
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,990	2,948	2,731	2,760	804	478	170	45	43	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,800	4,801	4,912	5,147	1,539	1,114	641	130	248	268
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	13,543	3,265	3,492	3,822	1,179	886	551	85	202	62
AWONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	121	51	22	30	8	6	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	300	119	66	64	22	25	4	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	256	100	60	47	20	25	4	-	-	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20,533	9,261	5,443	4,053	930	522	189	55	63	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	92,682	35,759	24,340	20,293	5,818	3,094	2,702	569	563	545
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	76,525	29,030	20,291	16,243	4,758	2,789	2,161	550	437	265
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,560	5,478	4,821	4,575	1,352	834	293	97	83	26
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	37,595	10,250	9,839	9,889	3,444	2,263	862	500	434	115
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	27,711	7,205	7,235	7,478	2,557	1,754	710	319	342	110
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,373	857	614	519	187	112	42	13	26	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,057	1,577	1,181	1,105	571	274	119	129	96	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,485	1,419	1,062	960	485	254	84	123	93	4
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	140,771	58,082	39,135	30,018	7,474	3,957	1,238	406	359	103
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,468,729	844,361	823,884	938,245	352,766	242,377	103,793	42,416	73,091	47,796
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,236,190	532,613	524,332	603,644	232,980	164,025	73,052	28,292	50,547	26,705
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,792	1,161	984	1,042	337	166	59	16	22	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,584	1,792	1,727	1,689	641	392	165	20	146	11
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	5,464	1,437	1,415	1,430	522	345	153	18	138	6
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,121	3,148	2,021	1,853	527	323	134	50	43	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	29,048	8,284	6,028	6,779	3,054	1,568	1,670	1,253	156	258
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	23,875	6,968	4,946	5,350	2,551	1,377	1,199	1,090	143	250
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,686	1,698	1,672	1,559	406	194	99	24	24	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,241	3,161	3,855	4,392	1,441	505	666	109	72	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	12,137	2,511	3,291	3,794	1,299	433	637	89	46	38
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	113	55	25	19	6	7	-	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,389	611	534	201	59	3,272	-	-	-	712
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,867	593	280	193	53	36	-	-	-	712
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,512	14,750	9,124	7,104	1,891	1,036	334	127	111	36
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	177,322	57,283	44,513	42,934	13,879	8,708	5,753	1,778	1,869	605
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	143,509	45,785	36,113	35,197	11,000	7,454	4,330	1,402	1,734	494
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,338	9,540	7,060	5,902	1,594	770	288	88	82	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	82,563	24,373	20,141	19,402	7,366	4,223	1,409	821	4,478	349
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	61,003	19,168	16,503	15,642	5,130	2,762	1,008	355	335	100
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,014	272	264	314	87	50	25	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,289	533	546	661	303	114	92	40	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,906	461	463	512	260	87	82	40	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,377	1,199	542	446	99	46	16	10	14	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,492	2,271	949	957	204	102	33	20	45	13
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,696	1,802	826	736	161	80	28	20	32	11
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46,786	16,734	12,824	11,046	3,210	1,893	614	224	188	52
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	164,603	42,231	37,733	40,396	13,824	12,945	7,714	1,525	5,684	2,549
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	112,432	30,697	27,547	29,876	9,261	7,651	4,456	998	1,153	793
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,712	1,216	1,492	1,369	329	203	57	17	28	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	19,382	3,949	6,115	6,051	1,795	868	315	62	221	5
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,391	2,677	4,307	4,177	1,156	638	229	56	146	3
MAJUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	70,653	31,326	19,390	13,824	3,468	1,772	510	182	142	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	598,428	232,885	161,869	128,671	43,667	19,624	6,404	2,355	2,168	785
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	526,855	205,157	143,401	113,349	37,548	17,465	5,775	1,721	1,744	696
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,321	7,124	6,447	7,051	2,244	1,453	552	199	186	63
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	141,104	20,304	24,164	35,265	17,033	14,940	7,984	4,055	8,504	8,853
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	92,537	13,614	16,123	23,893	10,897	9,458	4,502	1,541	5,120	7,388
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37,132	16,522	9,892	7,365	1,849	988	285	110	91	30
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	155,427	62,609	41,180	32,996	8,983	6,269	1,895	701	554	241
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	129,845	51,559	34,254	27,851	7,729	5,470	1,651	637	504	189
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	136	37	58	22	8	4	5	-	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	653	137	202	82	33	26	34	-	100	38
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	395	103	148	63	26	10	1	-	-	38
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,359	1,098	844	865	260	185	67	27	14	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,160	2,161	1,637	2,056	583	422	153	59	89	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,190	1,867	1,448	1,821	474	369	119	55	38	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,533	1,122	848	883	325	174	91	38	38	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,352	2,008	1,821	2,184	726	698	327	299	160	131
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,345	1,348	1,528	1,755	616	556	244	95	148	56
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,920	6,253	4,785	3,847	1,103	572	189	83	76	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,633	13,864	11,269	9,911	3,491	2,154	954	369	458	164
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	36,989	11,949	9,825	8,793	2,944	1,903	821	296	332	125
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29,066	10,264	7,895	6,970	2,043	1,160	415	144	134	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	61,511	19,503	16,275	14,758	5,009	3,404	1,338	435	576	213
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	49,853	15,506	13,168	11,990	4,139	2,860	1,145	386	498	161
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,969	4,088	3,309	2,948	804	506	173	63	58	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	22,007	6,511	5,479	5,682	1,588	1,259	674	220	515	78
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,915	5,583	4,799	4,906	1,374	1,141	642	197	212	62
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,688	1,084	749	546	164	77	39	10	13	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,214	1,980	1,109	1,205	353	215	63	28	25	37
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,090	1,441	1,050	1,016	283	164	53	25	24	34
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,506	5,142	3,148	2,727	721	432	176	53	88	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	35,296	11,610	6,940	9,116	2,757	1,392	1,153	1,201	827	299
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,401	9,113	5,429	7,412	1,667	1,015	938	323	387	116
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	582	175	141	176	47	25	12	5	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,563	448	343	409	279	40	26	9	9	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,370	351	295	370	275	38	26	7	9	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	109	36	26	29	12	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	799	240	183	200	142	34	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	480	118	58	178	112	14	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31	14	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	719	676	21	16	6	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	704	673	21	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	325	169	83	53	11	2	2	2	-	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	931	401	210	259	39	6	2	6	-	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	840	347	195	239	39	4	2	6	-	8
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	113,231	42,029	31,580	26,449	7,094	3,900	1,252	411	394	121
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,341,833	592,124	805,927	1,139,747	517,630	485,779	227,899	118,550	232,797	221,379
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,736,128	512,773	685,658	982,910	446,143	422,685	198,651	105,542	199,298	182,464
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	101	29	28	23	12	2	7	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	333	78	70	52	37	8	89	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	240	50	38	48	28	8	69	-	-	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	76	31	22	15	3	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,016	110	67	68	21	350	400	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	914	53	51	39	21	350	400	-	-	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	84	35	16	26	4	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	330	91	97	124	16	2	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	305	86	91	110	16	2	-	-	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,717	4,592	4,095	4,179	1,364	931	314	99	116	26
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	172,214	27,532	30,353	41,699	15,672	19,857	9,800	3,892	20,606	2,803
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	135,524	20,763	21,601	33,691	12,243	14,254	6,276	3,211	19,882	2,603
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,075	194	373	348	76	52	14	4	15	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,871	1,000	2,804	2,727	811	2,048	82	68	1,330	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,862	726	2,266	2,171	728	1,524	82	27	337	-
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	196	32	34	66	31	23	4	5	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,823	157	262	733	411	130	11	119	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,598	139	211	654	364	108	11	112	-	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43	12	9	15	3	-	1	1	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	221	59	48	91	7	-	1	3	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	166	55	43	45	7	-	-	3	12	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	806	209	188	241	83	54	18	7	3	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	18,044	1,280	2,304	5,092	1,343	5,369	322	116	2,100	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,366	1,076	1,816	4,603	1,139	5,250	260	110	2,100	13
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	2	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	47	2	40	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	40	-	37	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	419	66	108	144	39	27	20	6	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,994	517	2,050	2,197	1,267	601	2,510	2,910	2,943	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,401	477	1,908	1,974	1,252	474	1,463	2,910	2,943	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,538	696	882	691	170	70	18	6	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,915	2,841	3,985	3,504	1,003	342	206	18	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,610	2,587	3,623	3,092	793	325	171	4	15	-
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	1	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	153	20	41	2	-	10	80	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	153	20	41	2	-	10	80	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	400	135	110	93	23	24	6	8	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	74,687	6,127	5,979	12,167	1,578	22,040	226	18,020	8,550	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	70,143	5,975	5,104	8,708	1,539	22,040	212	18,016	8,550	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	374	104	106	105	26	20	8	-	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,781	906	741	1,308	515	2,095	162	-	11	44
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,713	743	553	949	193	1,090	156	-	7	22
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	53	25	11	14	1	1	-	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	37,088	195	78	770	7	3	-	-	-	36,036
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	37,074	195	76	758	7	3	-	-	-	36,036
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	195	40	54	1	2	-	-	-	98	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	191	36	54	1	2	-	-	-	98	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,447	905	743	573	139	57	24	2	2	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	196,422	27,097	43,392	37,584	9,812	5,559	890	4	82	72,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	188,467	25,616	40,534	35,044	9,407	5,041	740	2	82	72,000
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,270	2,610	2,776	3,351	1,223	812	284	95	96	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	59,838	9,426	11,637	18,280	8,276	6,181	3,623	749	1,263	403
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	50,865	7,986	10,141	16,657	6,316	5,305	2,317	643	1,104	396
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	79	20	21	21	5	5	6	-	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,669	112	328	825	38	27	63	-	-	5,277
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,255	108	92	674	18	24	63	-	-	5,277
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	409	185	106	78	25	6	4	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,148	870	292	1,262	662	1,010	18	-	35	4,000
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,865	720	256	1,206	624	10	18	-	31	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,965	5,302	4,054	3,506	1,059	636	232	78	75	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,343,445	190,125	178,457	277,870	161,308	170,553	144,481	19,030	57,646	143,975
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,063,735	153,273	137,763	225,347	147,272	127,221	85,433	12,259	46,327	128,842
LUNGRANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	53	17	9	14	3	5	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	607	55	50	50	9	437	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	548	48	34	28	9	423	6	-	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	69	14	18	21	4	6	6	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	395	124	60	86	36	47	43	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	296	120	26	64	4	43	39	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	577	231	124	136	46	25	10	2	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,300	1,390	909	1,346	1,766	599	99	51	140	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,802	1,169	668	1,111	1,544	151	59	-	100	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	45	23	9	6	3	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	519	211	259	8	27	12	2	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	445	203	209	4	27	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,087	2,461	2,257	2,017	671	416	144	61	47	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	360,175	24,714	39,205	55,833	58,615	53,631	38,853	43,118	44,762	1,444
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	189,655	18,363	25,672	36,459	29,929	25,544	18,185	9,778	24,368	1,358
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,155	808	824	1,190	510	417	189	79	115	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	27,917	4,338	4,798	8,401	2,643	4,890	1,087	549	1,043	168
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	24,989	3,757	4,357	7,525	2,313	4,632	912	412	912	168
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	489	87	97	142	57	60	23	10	8	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,558	214	199	594	170	208	108	17	22	25
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,280	188	150	498	144	143	100	13	20	25
LIKE (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	52	12	5	15	14	2	-	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	282	66	26	54	127	2	-	-	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	276	62	26	54	125	2	-	-	6	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	502	85	100	148	63	56	23	4	19	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,321	161	333	292	153	239	62	18	35	27
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	973	108	174	253	110	203	59	18	31	18
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	796	113	113	238	91	109	61	22	45	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,900	202	292	495	183	422	123	55	121	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,535	146	184	403	139	398	114	38	106	8
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,722	212	259	522	289	235	102	34	57	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,793	320	408	1,049	539	513	575	74	283	31
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,953	268	344	757	467	360	446	60	226	27
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	151	14	36	58	24	13	3	-	2	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	394	18	78	195	53	34	12	-	2	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	388	18	78	193	51	32	12	-	2	2
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,574	1,115	1,001	1,364	514	336	106	39	69	29
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20,869	2,700	2,827	4,196	2,076	1,031	420	136	550	6,934
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	18,284	2,066	2,328	3,343	1,844	838	363	115	532	6,856
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,579	1,790	2,289	3,892	1,980	1,768	894	316	556	95
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,070	3,517	5,604	10,816	6,058	6,412	4,354	1,384	3,077	849
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	33,969	2,684	4,294	8,972	5,071	5,344	3,225	1,096	2,580	702
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	915	250	179	248	89	65	33	19	18	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,724	392	327	488	160	146	81	25	41	65
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,615	357	314	464	140	134	79	25	40	61
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	83,181	17,945	19,292	24,271	9,048	6,552	3,060	1,067	1,634	312
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,091,866	338,082	475,933	780,193	383,919	371,157	210,908	106,945	194,911	229,818
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,533,925	264,124	381,577	626,506	304,764	308,818	171,435	88,233	164,479	223,990
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,257	338	409	684	292	295	105	38	83	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,451	693	929	1,438	653	681	265	70	330	391
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,506	632	679	1,118	563	586	160	70	321	378
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,169	637	350	506	207	171	104	38	95	60
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,092	1,241	823	1,207	477	481	280	67	260	256
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,476	1,060	727	1,038	447	456	217	55	244	232
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,540	424	543	743	336	250	111	46	74	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,485	750	1,375	1,814	1,042	789	432	110	148	25
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,534	646	1,017	1,601	936	702	400	70	138	24
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50	5	6	11	4	14	-	-	4	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	302	18	22	134	16	48	-	-	4	61
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	247	12	22	130	16	39	-	-	4	25
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,131	2,960	2,138	2,709	1,212	1,002	465	201	330	115
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	50,671	11,531	8,437	11,327	5,613	4,995	2,803	1,042	2,988	1,932
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	43,004	9,634	7,047	9,543	4,824	4,267	2,369	832	2,731	1,758
GUYARANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,664	1,058	1,073	1,726	668	533	272	96	200	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,153	2,310	2,702	4,940	1,944	1,684	1,054	281	1,045	192
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,497	1,889	2,337	4,247	1,762	1,462	839	223	619	119
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	169	50	33	31	26	20	2	-	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	387	98	66	71	69	50	4	-	29	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	318	80	38	56	64	48	4	-	29	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	642	202	123	166	46	44	22	12	23	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,011	263	188	309	78	92	29	18	29	5
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	906	243	142	294	68	85	28	16	28	2

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,272	4,522	4,802	7,280	3,266	2,692	1,317	455	789	149
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	97,115	11,076	13,701	25,796	13,410	14,411	7,187	3,145	6,684	1,704
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	73,771	8,868	10,568	19,495	10,258	11,130	5,378	2,365	4,136	1,572
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,647	438	289	407	193	151	66	28	54	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,401	1,919	1,410	2,021	1,831	1,042	317	478	184	198
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,146	989	811	1,063	971	681	172	174	126	158
MALONGGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,178	6,721	5,808	6,283	2,119	1,286	480	164	250	67
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	286,431	67,333	66,488	83,365	29,629	23,910	6,493	3,144	4,547	1,522
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	270,617	63,469	62,570	79,140	28,284	22,883	6,101	2,853	3,864	1,453
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,636	3,621	4,013	6,772	3,513	3,076	1,665	642	1,084	250
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	101,431	8,781	10,055	20,242	12,455	13,013	7,345	3,730	9,927	15,883
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	71,448	6,477	7,567	15,012	9,097	9,624	5,552	2,608	7,670	7,840
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,134	3,443	2,764	3,314	1,206	735	328	90	210	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	81,970	19,206	15,271	25,756	6,153	8,582	2,196	721	3,825	265
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	69,489	16,353	13,425	21,817	5,475	5,728	2,013	693	3,735	251
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	353	116	57	78	35	37	6	9	9	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,328	313	141	206	178	370	16	26	20	1,057
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,396	155	53	108	82	332	16	14	9	626
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	105	17	14	26	20	15	6	-	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	463	51	29	71	108	55	21	-	127	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	304	40	23	67	95	53	14	-	12	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,102	1,028	684	1,286	661	643	338	129	278	56
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,526	1,833	1,190	2,759	1,600	1,767	843	445	823	267
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,949	1,512	905	2,077	1,303	1,296	652	342	671	192
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,931	1,330	1,342	1,756	628	479	202	69	97	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	26,249	3,323	4,025	6,014	2,497	1,856	1,076	252	373	6,834
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	23,850	2,812	3,418	5,342	2,319	1,589	955	223	358	6,834
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20,006	3,449	3,625	5,479	2,563	2,274	1,153	439	848	176
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	53,058	7,009	7,546	13,505	7,299	7,005	3,867	2,038	3,500	1,289
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	44,363	5,774	6,345	11,585	6,167	6,038	3,181	1,369	2,738	1,166
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,666	407	347	394	160	167	69	44	60	19
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,047	620	638	714	302	322	144	56	99	152
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,440	511	510	537	255	236	111	47	90	144
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,308	677	594	930	413	364	148	52	108	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,662	976	855	1,568	850	745	313	83	228	45
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,801	811	740	1,323	723	644	243	74	198	45
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,427	1,140	921	1,070	432	347	201	69	161	86
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	29,066	2,193	1,872	2,754	1,224	1,768	6,881	180	570	11,624
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	25,517	1,766	1,622	2,110	1,081	875	5,982	139	515	11,428
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	399	31	50	115	55	61	43	17	24	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,620	129	270	2,189	398	489	343	147	648	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,512	121	172	1,693	359	431	317	137	274	6
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	86	19	18	23	3	11	6	-	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	573	132	115	137	43	35	20	-	60	33
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	310	130	87	49	5	18	20	-	2	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15	9	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	55	43	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	53	43	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	612	246	145	120	44	34	12	-	8	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,436	4,343	2,941	2,489	349	250	36	-	19	11
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,808	4,188	2,900	2,077	345	248	32	-	12	6
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55,265	9,102	10,575	16,302	7,282	5,883	2,843	1,096	1,740	441
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,050,159	141,604	250,852	571,997	403,341	468,088	334,997	213,327	614,506	1,051,447
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,679,936	127,645	225,950	506,972	357,846	419,997	302,387	196,801	564,577	978,762
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,444	111	175	410	223	228	132	74	80	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,761	311	507	1,442	676	858	393	389	3,054	131
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,815	233	436	1,042	573	636	362	378	3,023	131
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	117	12	20	33	21	15	9	-	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,732	81	106	306	260	122	29	-	828	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,269	81	95	290	258	59	29	-	458	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	121	45	21	18	14	10	6	4	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	660	145	113	50	65	100	35	36	29	86
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	459	108	78	43	55	50	25	32	29	38
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,009	2,608	2,239	3,208	1,431	1,155	514	232	427	114
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	174,914	18,909	17,237	37,512	18,318	20,232	19,162	13,389	16,004	14,150
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	138,717	15,884	13,759	30,782	15,420	14,651	18,005	5,743	11,612	12,862
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,838	840	1,031	1,715	766	697	353	139	261	37
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	510,637	11,047	22,908	72,458	73,223	79,169	71,603	35,166	140,691	4,373
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	452,210	9,623	19,067	65,176	68,695	70,021	50,867	29,315	135,274	4,173
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,597	582	818	1,094	423	358	171	55	71	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	241,574	13,309	26,229	57,600	33,306	45,582	24,707	9,198	7,866	23,776
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	206,315	11,152	22,199	47,794	29,383	36,791	19,996	8,929	6,495	23,575
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	275	24	49	92	33	39	14	17	5	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,238	198	681	3,031	836	2,339	495	530	91	38
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,718	177	627	2,918	836	2,147	440	462	91	20
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,924	940	1,115	1,692	799	635	319	154	229	41
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	250,294	11,263	17,414	46,547	29,281	47,215	37,318	26,710	30,763	3,784
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	203,675	9,507	13,717	39,077	24,603	42,146	28,694	16,206	27,941	1,784
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43	4	9	8	6	6	4	4	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,531	4	46	22	24	14	1,047	1,075	-	300
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,924	4	46	22	22	12	1,047	471	-	300
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,682	98	261	539	268	240	146	43	74	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	326,125	3,731	11,500	52,747	47,919	60,449	42,526	27,057	68,102	12,093
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	310,441	3,427	10,734	50,951	45,573	56,478	38,506	25,251	67,451	12,072
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,942	268	339	609	285	223	81	56	65	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,889	851	1,451	3,689	1,382	1,346	325	243	497	104
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	9,062	718	1,258	3,438	1,335	1,253	316	191	490	62
KENAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	560	4	2	540	4	10	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	558	4	-	540	4	10	-	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46	6	4	6	13	11	3	1	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,795	106	810	70	101	138	31	500	-	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,182	106	727	70	101	128	11	-	-	40
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111	25	9	41	6	14	6	-	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,831	471	339	315	42	205	147	-	2,313	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,549	381	339	263	42	158	53	-	2,313	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
RAHIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	48	-	12	9	12	11	3	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,215	-	821	222	98	65	9	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,215	-	821	222	98	65	9	-	-	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	22	-	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	20	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	524	91	132	183	56	24	17	6	11	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	13,711	618	5,671	4,512	2,110	210	196	77	104	215
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,008	473	4,640	4,165	2,063	174	98	77	104	215
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,938	675	1,295	2,515	1,347	1,402	732	342	548	83
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	39,264	1,888	4,316	8,809	5,695	6,268	3,282	1,920	4,862	2,224
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	32,784	1,458	3,266	7,271	4,963	5,546	2,857	1,649	4,371	1,403
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	6	4	13	6	6	6	5	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,128	14	6	82	35	865	135	246	1,185	550
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,578	12	4	66	35	10	83	87	1,185	96
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	128	36	26	40	7	12	5	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	892	69	155	430	60	90	82	6	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	786	53	137	393	51	65	82	6	-	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,300	1,371	1,559	2,570	1,307	1,061	638	254	453	87
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,678,593	43,408	56,029	145,626	143,425	127,378	163,520	84,409	538,624	376,175
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,229,019	39,115	46,313	91,898	93,593	84,160	88,202	54,164	419,363	312,210
LUNSBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	52	3	16	11	4	5	5	-	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	271	5	123	44	8	25	24	-	23	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	238	5	123	32	8	25	22	-	23	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54	11	9	25	4	1	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	321	16	176	57	54	5	2	-	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	302	16	176	38	54	5	2	-	12	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	301	72	58	76	31	23	19	6	10	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,087	523	807	1,522	126	294	250	55	101	407
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,538	427	794	1,303	76	278	211	53	95	300
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50	16	8	10	4	4	4	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,400	138	14	217	6	218	3,759	-	49	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	474	66	12	121	6	218	2	-	49	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,123	911	1,078	1,618	896	722	350	150	309	89
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	648,858	16,695	27,683	54,258	54,923	85,782	64,264	41,711	72,327	231,214
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	403,161	12,890	17,598	30,935	31,613	42,954	37,724	25,105	41,340	163,003
SILIGUION										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	439	221	64	81	39	19	9	4	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,380	599	149	364	111	44	80	25	5	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,023	427	115	314	105	39	8	25	-	-
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	129	45	30	27	16	7	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	501	160	46	56	29	202	6	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	424	107	42	39	28	202	6	-	-	-
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41	20	7	2	6	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	78	36	19	2	8	13	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	62	26	13	2	8	13	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

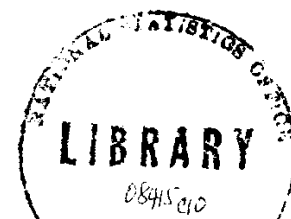


TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIGUIJOR										
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	33	13	7	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	55	13	20	13	3	-	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	54	12	20	13	3	-	6	-	-	-
POMELO (SURA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	301	77	76	74	35	24	7	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	527	108	97	144	57	83	20	6	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	304	81	82	110	49	41	5	4	12	-
ABONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	17	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	13	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,562	676	407	307	87	63	15	7	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,116	1,550	957	955	231	319	48	57	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,781	1,406	882	893	224	307	31	38	-	-
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	919	331	201	205	95	67	17	3	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,541	500	331	337	164	164	43	3	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,145	361	226	265	134	123	33	3	-	-
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34	14	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	50	18	11	6	16	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	48	16	11	6	16	-	-	-	-	-
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,664	4,183	2,052	1,544	460	298	91	25	10	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	98,598	35,364	21,145	21,857	8,254	6,458	4,488	842	189	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	72,469	25,035	15,167	16,820	6,217	5,170	3,433	448	178	1
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	184	53	37	49	32	12	1	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	345	99	52	94	65	32	2	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	278	83	41	63	58	32	2	-	-	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	139	52	24	37	8	14	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	250	72	65	69	8	29	6	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	203	66	49	54	6	25	-	2	-	-
DURAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,427	448	331	352	143	101	39	10	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,263	968	886	1,219	700	1,005	352	126	7	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,985	910	822	1,165	634	1,003	318	126	7	-
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,318	590	319	259	88	43	9	4	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,917	1,394	890	1,007	364	156	78	4	25	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,327	1,106	777	916	321	146	44	4	13	-
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	938	342	249	212	76	44	11	3	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,047	693	503	492	170	143	25	20	-	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,880	636	466	449	166	136	25	1	-	-
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	149	59	52	28	4	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	200	75	81	32	4	8	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	184	71	73	30	2	8	-	-	-	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,012	1,606	996	865	284	176	59	16	9	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,448	3,276	2,214	2,431	815	1,366	247	85	15	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,504	2,474	1,792	1,663	632	695	181	56	11	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
LANZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	368	114	76	78	35	43	15	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	989	288	199	199	85	115	78	12	14	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	799	232	174	173	77	77	56	6	4	-
MALUNGGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,531	3,354	1,536	1,098	315	170	43	10	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,159	18,276	10,009	9,227	2,433	1,467	640	54	54	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	40,251	17,193	9,592	8,968	2,321	1,442	636	45	54	-
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,603	1,018	628	601	181	113	45	12	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,590	2,008	1,414	2,097	781	655	443	176	16	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,737	1,414	976	1,215	462	474	125	55	16	-
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,252	1,658	726	535	188	95	40	7	4	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,599	5,920	2,785	2,407	795	503	152	19	8	9
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,215	4,432	2,086	1,587	596	351	129	17	8	9
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	21	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	325	160	61	53	20	23	6	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	516	262	102	81	28	34	8	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	431	208	86	69	26	32	8	-	2	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47	10	10	16	4	2	6	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	72	12	12	16	4	19	10	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	56	12	6	16	2	13	8	-	-	-
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,189	1,486	789	620	159	97	27	8	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,388	4,293	3,147	2,570	698	684	329	606	61	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,932	3,795	2,815	2,031	666	636	329	606	53	-
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,583	1,566	855	730	224	159	38	11	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,626	3,039	1,883	1,633	584	346	82	58	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,469	2,600	1,595	1,364	488	293	70	56	2	-
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	544	208	138	116	41	32	9	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	736	253	179	178	62	47	17	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	672	227	158	170	61	39	17	-	-	-
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	405	155	133	65	32	18	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	521	187	176	86	37	31	4	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	444	150	153	80	30	27	4	-	-	-
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	364	170	78	60	30	16	8	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	776	287	129	95	72	47	140	6	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	571	251	110	93	64	45	8	-	-	-
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	21	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	32	6	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	32	6	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	96	50	14	26	2	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	156	60	51	39	2	4	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	139	50	51	32	2	4	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,589	3,838	2,085	1,684	526	330	87	27	12	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	318,568	54,775	59,229	86,804	44,968	46,092	17,997	6,418	2,176	108
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	282,190	48,787	52,190	75,566	40,576	40,784	16,493	5,931	1,757	107
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,196	484	225	252	113	79	30	9	3	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,273	1,982	832	1,333	579	924	377	135	5	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,536	1,391	557	1,118	451	868	109	36	5	-
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	168	41	40	41	18	13	11	2	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	928	89	141	292	54	65	261	15	2	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	624	66	111	292	44	55	40	15	2	-
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	229	63	49	42	32	34	5	1	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,209	267	185	267	220	242	20	6	3	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,062	180	161	248	212	232	20	6	3	-
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	541	193	153	120	33	30	7	5	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,378	497	326	292	55	49	17	141	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,170	466	307	280	52	40	17	9	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	184	58	38	45	26	16	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,754	447	352	2,387	893	525	151	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,505	401	328	2,295	843	488	151	-	-	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	111	12	40	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	111	12	40	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	17	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	236	68	62	66	12	23	2	2	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,066	414	563	667	148	219	22	30	1	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,033	395	554	664	148	219	22	30	1	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	457	117	111	80	65	50	30	4	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,269	308	232	172	321	146	82	8	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,243	294	225	168	320	146	82	8	-	-
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	53	11	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	53	11	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	57	38	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	50	32	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SIQUIJOR										
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,911	868	480	368	118	57	13	8	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	33,786	8,100	9,901	6,606	2,148	2,203	4,031	797	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	28,732	7,058	8,464	5,790	1,661	1,591	4,031	136	-	-
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15	3	5	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	55	17	14	2	17	5	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	52	15	13	2	17	5	-	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	61	10	18	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	55	10	18	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,743	1,055	711	580	199	143	39	16	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	41,802	5,630	5,666	7,434	6,790	9,334	5,398	1,550	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	20,184	3,890	3,700	3,765	2,794	4,763	942	329	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	137,077	20,329	32,097	45,389	18,385	12,749	4,699	1,446	1,674	310
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	191,930	24,670	40,684	62,716	27,926	21,176	8,615	3,030	3,821	1,293
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	160,880	45,492	41,687	43,028	15,040	9,563	3,447	1,153	1,186	284
NUMBER OF CATTLE	295,247	72,253	69,503	79,040	30,604	22,161	9,556	3,957	4,262	3,911
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,051	1,027	1,087	3,328	1,441	1,154	576	198	340	100
NUMBER OF HORSES	13,453	1,463	2,310	4,242	1,903	1,615	843	328	524	226
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	311,677	98,150	80,242	79,577	24,559	16,838	5,968	1,919	2,044	378
NUMBER OF HOGS	666,340	195,027	150,274	166,130	59,498	42,424	25,776	5,626	8,155	5,430
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	170,325	57,686	44,792	42,053	12,913	7,896	2,804	910	1,060	212
NUMBER OF GOATS	410,582	131,591	102,779	102,623	32,319	22,387	8,669	3,344	3,927	1,743
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,172	314	235	309	134	107	43	14	10	7
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	3,504	833	518	901	392	360	246	36	31	187
BOHOL										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54,109	5,458	12,077	18,643	8,624	6,287	1,931	520	337	31
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	79,545	7,139	15,914	26,442	13,479	10,730	3,802	1,110	762	147
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40,749	6,876	9,219	12,464	5,803	4,243	1,421	432	258	33
NUMBER OF CATTLE	82,271	11,448	15,814	23,471	12,235	10,273	4,557	1,803	1,378	1,291
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,324	174	327	442	177	99	66	18	17	3
NUMBER OF HORSES	1,788	253	424	577	238	146	86	28	26	9
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	102,154	25,614	25,906	28,884	11,086	7,343	2,271	621	396	35
NUMBER OF HOGS	219,791	49,822	51,782	62,662	26,085	19,176	6,630	2,101	1,446	86
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21,035	4,668	4,924	6,105	2,567	1,867	566	194	127	17
NUMBER OF GOATS	49,418	10,119	10,471	13,907	6,300	5,167	2,062	744	454	194
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	631	86	113	190	105	94	29	4	8	1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	1,528	138	235	488	248	295	88	6	25	4
CEBU										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42,305	10,371	12,138	13,291	3,779	1,901	506	156	133	29
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	53,454	12,091	14,642	17,260	5,202	2,942	743	249	248	76
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	72,890	26,576	21,134	17,309	4,497	2,280	681	212	163	38
NUMBER OF CATTLE	121,080	40,097	33,631	30,368	8,503	5,186	1,581	825	583	306
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,418	360	640	891	286	165	49	12	9	5
NUMBER OF HORSES	3,053	579	766	1,049	343	219	60	18	11	7
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	120,393	49,843	33,469	25,886	6,376	3,227	952	311	267	61
NUMBER OF HOGS	265,942	100,752	66,847	54,186	14,117	8,996	12,810	984	2,963	4,286
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	96,002	40,048	26,874	20,632	4,892	2,448	708	208	154	37
NUMBER OF GOATS	238,210	94,122	64,753	53,616	13,716	7,703	2,423	849	646	384
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	389	189	88	87	15	4	5	-	-	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	1,333	557	204	355	47	32	138	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40,109	4,140	7,767	13,313	5,935	4,505	2,235	767	1,198	250
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	60,213	5,243	9,983	18,828	9,185	7,422	4,030	1,665	2,806	1,050

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	38,717	7,960	9,242	11,749	4,288	2,755	1,271	487	755	212
NUMBER OF CATTLE	75,229	13,415	15,796	22,044	8,827	6,041	3,252	1,266	2,276	2,312
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6,253	466	912	1,985	969	888	461	168	312	92
NUMBER OF HORSES	8,541	593	1,112	2,602	1,313	1,249	696	282	485	210
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	78,399	17,188	18,403	22,994	8,579	5,957	2,661	964	1,371	282
NUMBER OF HOGS	155,109	32,067	33,783	44,646	17,894	13,380	6,123	2,430	3,729	1,057
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	47,111	9,807	11,515	14,299	5,177	3,413	1,479	494	770	157
NUMBER OF GOATS	108,200	20,294	23,954	32,488	12,520	9,067	4,222	1,677	2,815	1,164
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	147	38	31	29	14	8	8	10	2	6
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	630	137	75	48	96	33	20	30	6	183
SIQUIJOR										
CARABAOS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	554	160	114	142	47	56	27	3	5	-
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	718	196	145	186	60	82	40	5	5	-
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,523	4,080	2,093	1,507	453	284	74	22	10	1
NUMBER OF CATTLE	16,667	7,292	4,263	3,157	1,038	662	166	62	25	2
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	56	27	8	9	9	1	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OF HORSES	71	38	8	13	9	1	-	-	2	-
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10,731	5,506	2,465	1,814	518	311	84	23	10	1
NUMBER OF HOGS	25,499	12,386	5,862	4,635	1,403	872	213	111	17	1
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6,177	3,164	1,479	1,016	276	168	51	15	9	1
NUMBER OF GOATS	14,754	7,056	3,601	2,612	783	450	163	75	13	1
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	13	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	373,814	122,249	96,684	93,445	30,436	19,273	6,885	2,139	2,293	410
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	7,026,472	1,588,618	1,234,410	2,227,886	715,623	770,056	218,687	171,454	54,719	45,018
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	9,841	2,914	1,973	2,291	1,028	826	384	164	207	55
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	87,497	26,759	16,090	19,487	8,491	8,266	3,431	1,290	2,548	1,134
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	367	118	73	89	34	27	20	-	4	3
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	32,167	7,306	1,807	1,011	21,635	217	106	-	49	36
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,324	447	233	268	100	100	48	29	64	34
NUMBER OF GEES.	5,957	1,959	992	1,239	417	575	211	128	240	195
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,179	1,797	1,099	1,170	441	388	116	45	94	31
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	25,623	9,534	4,714	4,961	2,085	2,330	608	308	480	402
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,571	922	597	548	234	133	62	24	35	16
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	26,386	12,824	3,734	4,038	1,625	1,971	501	496	698	499
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	620	193	120	149	65	48	17	9	8	11
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	9,714	2,509	1,040	4,405	617	541	243	65	135	160
BOHOL										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	111,837	28,057	28,687	31,565	11,992	8,009	2,418	658	415	36
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	1,421,481	285,826	332,950	416,204	186,507	131,578	44,553	13,407	9,256	1,199
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,330	395	408	624	340	301	140	62	53	8
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	14,898	2,274	2,350	3,407	1,986	2,305	1,391	440	603	141
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	78	15	14	22	8	8	8	-	3	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	1,757	100	208	226	1,037	120	22	-	43	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	230	54	46	47	15	31	18	4	11	4
NUMBER OF GEES.	865	151	166	217	43	133	106	18	25	6
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	988	223	174	229	122	143	50	17	24	5
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	5,206	1,144	809	1,214	587	858	383	48	138	26
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	443	68	113	143	51	47	10	3	5	2
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	3,200	488	561	1,005	302	552	32	6	248	6
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	210	26	44	73	27	23	8	2	3	3
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	5,004	290	401	3,512	242	382	44	33	82	18
CEBU										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	156,158	67,336	42,851	32,179	7,899	3,938	1,212	379	299	66
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	4,437,092	1,060,624	661,998	1,487,627	395,099	537,911	124,787	139,586	17,201	12,259
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,938	1,854	913	657	237	161	46	28	29	11
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	25,440	13,681	4,788	3,431	1,412	1,122	247	284	346	129
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	169	76	39	28	11	5	6	-	1	2
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	26,092	4,372	1,233	148	20,284	12	6	-	6	30
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	644	292	118	140	42	20	11	14	5	2
NUMBER OF GEES.	2,784	1,274	505	521	166	137	42	66	28	44
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,530	1,381	815	817	253	173	37	14	11	9
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	16,641	7,323	3,337	3,258	1,006	911	130	185	159	331

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY,
BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,645	762	344	297	122	63	32	12	9	2
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	18,930	11,807	2,318	2,396	721	944	260	233	154	96
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	319	140	67	55	25	14	5	4	2	4
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	3,685	1,911	572	548	248	98	174	8	22	104
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	94,649	21,116	22,584	27,810	10,023	7,004	3,162	1,075	1,568	307
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	1,050,587	190,524	211,660	301,404	126,004	95,619	47,606	18,039	28,173	11,558
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,496	639	630	989	447	364	196	72	124	35
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	46,780	10,628	8,888	12,552	5,073	4,839	1,791	546	1,599	864
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	118	25	19	38	15	14	6	-	-	1
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	4,285	2,803	365	635	314	85	77	-	-	6
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	440	99	67	76	43	49	19	11	48	28
NUMBER OF GESE.	2,286	530	314	491	208	305	63	43	187	165
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	635	173	106	121	66	72	28	14	39	17
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	3,706	1,020	565	470	492	562	94	75	184	245
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	457	87	126	104	58	23	18	9	21	12
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	4,078	497	793	627	568	475	168	257	297	397
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	72	16	4	18	11	10	4	3	3	2
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	703	219	4	203	99	61	25	24	31	38
SIQUJOR										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	11,170	5,740	2,562	1,890	522	323	93	27	12	1
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	117,312	51,644	27,802	22,652	8,013	4,948	1,742	421	89	2
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	77	26	23	20	4	-	2	2	-	-
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	379	176	64	97	19	-	2	21	-	-
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	33	31	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF GESE.	22	4	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	27	20	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	70	48	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	26	5	12	4	3	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	178	32	62	10	34	-	40	-	-	-
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19	11	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	322	89	63	142	28	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.12 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	12,345	4,160	2,938	3,009	1,064	706	289	71	86	22
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	380	89	108	87	42	30	16	7	1	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	279	118	71	51	18	15	1	3	-	2
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	336	127	95	60	18	31	3	-	2	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	172	52	35	35	30	14	4	-	-	2
ORCHID GROWING	1,352	311	277	326	188	163	56	14	10	7
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	11,216	3,759	2,656	2,787	974	627	257	60	77	19
BOHOL										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	5,776	1,674	1,398	1,421	610	466	153	35	17	3
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	162	30	22	40	31	25	10	4	-	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	72	25	11	22	5	8	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	67	13	12	21	7	14	-	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	85	12	15	19	25	10	4	-	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	443	76	64	75	65	119	32	10	-	2
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	5,522	1,610	1,354	1,364	570	430	143	31	17	3
CEBU										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	4,769	1,970	1,182	1,107	317	107	64	9	11	2
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	165	46	64	34	10	-	6	3	1	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	173	84	50	27	9	2	-	1	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	216	105	72	25	9	4	1	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	64	31	14	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	770	189	194	226	111	29	18	-	4	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	4,086	1,673	982	993	281	93	49	6	8	2
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	1,598	399	307	456	135	129	72	27	58	17
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	36	9	17	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	18	3	4	-	4	2	1	2	-	2
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	49	7	8	14	2	13	2	-	2	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	20	7	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	2
ORCHID GROWING	133	43	17	25	12	13	6	4	6	5
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	1,433	367	274	412	121	105	65	23	52	14
SIQUIJOR										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	202	117	52	25	3	5	-	-	-	-
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	17	4	4	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	16	6	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	175	109	46	18	2	-	-	-	-	-

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL ACTIVITIES" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.13 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	83,983	13,842	20,085	26,093	10,872	7,899	2,828	930	1,071	362
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	113,013	34,476	30,183	29,248	9,323	5,982	2,074	688	769	268
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	195,329	50,542	50,516	53,698	19,347	12,972	4,557	1,522	1,689	486
USE OF PESTICIDES	68,278	12,338	15,880	20,725	8,526	6,279	2,313	862	1,022	332
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	12,662	3,007	2,881	3,479	1,369	1,023	424	151	179	148
BOHOL										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	55,447	8,059	13,855	18,200	7,592	5,229	1,662	490	320	40
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	37,607	7,737	9,409	11,459	4,396	3,026	1,050	315	189	26
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	80,933	14,933	20,575	25,246	10,117	6,881	2,130	624	384	43
USE OF PESTICIDES	32,389	3,931	7,415	10,662	4,820	3,596	1,256	396	272	42
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	5,687	1,035	1,315	1,656	722	597	243	64	39	17
CEBU										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	8,977	2,736	2,478	2,245	710	461	173	51	70	53
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	61,276	23,589	17,563	13,879	3,533	1,833	525	163	144	47
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	75,773	28,909	22,011	17,171	4,269	2,244	667	240	194	70
USE OF PESTICIDES	19,908	6,183	5,516	5,330	1,550	835	260	80	106	48
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	4,562	1,594	1,148	1,157	345	188	65	22	23	21
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	18,689	2,805	3,528	5,410	2,487	2,152	979	381	678	269
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	12,467	2,435	2,799	3,603	1,264	1,054	479	203	435	195
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	35,053	5,347	6,977	10,494	4,723	3,886	1,711	639	1,104	372
USE OF PESTICIDES	15,768	2,168	2,905	4,676	2,136	1,831	786	379	645	242
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	2,291	340	394	635	286	230	117	62	116	110
SIQUIJOR										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	871	242	224	238	83	57	14	8	4	-
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	1,663	716	412	307	130	70	21	8	-	-
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	3,569	1,353	953	786	239	161	49	19	8	1
USE OF PESTICIDES	212	56	44	57	21	18	10	8	-	-
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	121	39	24	31	15	8	-	3	1	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	197,230	39,002	49,698	60,857	22,914	15,176	5,485	1,709	1,974	415
NUMBER OWNED	193,318	29,900	43,860	60,804	25,663	18,627	7,329	2,554	3,362	1,217
NUMBER USED.	226,133	41,421	53,457	68,423	27,551	19,819	7,838	2,667	3,596	1,361
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	82,865	10,929	18,877	27,029	12,136	8,718	3,102	894	982	199
NUMBER OWNED	78,978	8,348	16,371	26,196	12,454	9,434	3,534	1,080	1,209	352
NUMBER USED.	91,478	11,774	20,162	29,419	13,477	10,109	3,713	1,157	1,314	354
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,117	628	556	555	172	126	41	20	17	2
NUMBER OWNED	2,671	700	670	711	244	172	81	56	33	4
NUMBER USED.	2,764	744	693	735	236	192	77	52	33	-
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	28	4	-	-	5	-	2	-	8	9
NUMBER OWNED	26	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	9
NUMBER USED.	26	6	-	-	3	-	2	-	8	7
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	45,546	8,016	10,253	13,731	5,819	4,433	1,661	626	771	235
NUMBER OWNED	30,908	6,134	8,607	8,485	3,682	3,044	1,261	516	764	406
NUMBER USED.	49,026	8,934	10,937	14,460	6,116	4,773	1,814	689	864	440
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,190	814	818	888	312	215	80	46	14	2
NUMBER OWNED	4,254	996	1,011	1,143	425	344	211	87	29	8
NUMBER USED.	4,505	1,089	1,083	1,191	443	345	210	107	31	8
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	108	15	22	34	12	14	6	2	-	3
NUMBER OWNED	103	19	17	32	16	8	6	2	-	2
NUMBER USED.	113	19	20	37	14	14	4	2	-	3
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,003	416	537	527	208	176	72	38	23	6
NUMBER OWNED	1,254	204	304	356	133	135	46	42	15	20
NUMBER USED.	2,071	430	542	537	210	183	72	52	23	22
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,559	514	748	1,006	482	474	187	64	61	24
NUMBER OWNED	1,748	172	309	431	262	332	129	51	37	24
NUMBER USED.	3,815	566	781	1,061	520	499	206	81	70	30
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,294	440	1,389	2,024	781	448	136	30	22	24
NUMBER OWNED	3,976	320	898	1,477	674	406	124	26	20	32
NUMBER USED.	5,344	448	1,406	2,035	780	452	138	30	22	32
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	29	4	4	13	4	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	25	2	6	11	2	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	31	4	6	13	4	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,519	2,512	3,970	4,579	1,704	1,172	368	112	93	8
NUMBER OWNED	7,901	1,214	1,809	2,433	1,091	845	288	97	113	12
NUMBER USED.	15,759	2,796	4,241	4,936	1,842	1,311	406	116	101	12
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,235	224	257	307	123	114	49	47	60	54
NUMBER OWNED	662	67	95	149	63	86	33	46	50	74
NUMBER USED.	1,293	233	252	320	133	119	51	55	60	70
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	453	18	34	48	30	37	24	28	73	161
NUMBER OWNED	440	-	1	8	12	13	10	12	41	343
NUMBER USED.	706	18	35	48	31	37	24	30	90	394
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	28	2	5	5	2	-	2	3	2	7
NUMBER OWNED	42	2	6	4	2	-	2	6	1	19
NUMBER USED.	40	2	7	5	2	-	2	7	2	13
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	16	2	-	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	14	2	-	2	4	4	2	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21	2	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	10
NUMBER OWNED	24	2	-	-	1	7	-	-	2	12
NUMBER USED	26	2	-	-	1	7	-	-	2	14
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40	2	4	6	2	7	2	4	3	10
NUMBER OWNED	52	2	4	6	2	7	-	12	5	14
NUMBER USED	60	2	4	6	2	7	2	12	5	20
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	2	5	25	7	8	2	4	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	56	2	5	25	7	8	2	4	2	2
NUMBER USED	56	2	5	25	7	8	2	4	2	2
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,426	872	1,417	1,947	952	652	252	125	148	61
NUMBER OWNED	4,986	651	977	1,377	739	590	226	133	157	136
NUMBER USED	6,537	872	1,399	1,953	940	683	254	133	166	136
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50,026	4,721	9,165	16,414	8,464	6,816	2,571	840	868	168
NUMBER OWNED	46,147	3,688	7,652	14,748	8,141	6,862	2,778	970	1,059	249
NUMBER USED	51,299	4,796	9,149	16,417	8,663	7,138	2,851	963	1,063	259
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,650	124	138	254	194	297	175	70	189	209
NUMBER OWNED	1,451	75	41	120	65	129	87	48	231	656
NUMBER USED	2,451	137	149	280	229	335	215	78	297	731
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	226	47	40	49	21	25	4	4	6	29
NUMBER OWNED	215	41	34	46	18	23	4	4	4	42
NUMBER USED	269	49	40	51	21	31	2	4	28	42
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,102	347	307	268	67	65	16	19	13	1
NUMBER OWNED	318	58	83	74	32	36	13	10	12	1
NUMBER USED	1,162	367	325	279	71	67	19	19	14	1
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	66	26	12	8	8	6	2	2	1	1
NUMBER OWNED	64	22	14	8	4	6	2	2	5	1
NUMBER USED	70	26	14	8	8	4	2	2	5	1
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	782	242	116	186	92	68	24	16	23	14
NUMBER OWNED	879	283	126	205	95	76	22	18	27	26
NUMBER USED	932	283	144	218	107	83	28	18	27	23
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	987	166	205	310	116	90	32	20	19	30
NUMBER OWNED	1,041	174	211	322	118	96	37	18	19	46
NUMBER USED	1,055	176	213	326	119	96	37	22	21	46
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,043	114	260	340	165	89	37	20	5	13
NUMBER OWNED	1,128	118	282	349	177	93	44	23	7	36
NUMBER USED	1,116	116	280	346	171	93	44	23	7	36
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,031	12,497	9,102	7,648	2,438	1,498	476	175	145	50
NUMBER OWNED	36,956	13,565	9,793	8,286	2,654	1,623	553	206	207	69
NUMBER USED	36,833	13,504	9,778	8,258	2,636	1,620	546	209	214	67
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,381	6,383	3,901	3,524	1,197	847	280	113	90	43
NUMBER OWNED	17,984	7,097	4,175	3,787	1,296	919	348	155	120	87
NUMBER USED	17,939	7,074	4,165	3,788	1,292	916	344	155	120	84
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,424	918	541	519	204	133	50	24	22	12
NUMBER OWNED	2,586	967	568	554	227	139	50	45	23	14
NUMBER USED	2,596	971	568	555	226	147	48	45	23	14
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	-	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	8
NUMBER OWNED	22	-	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	12
NUMBER USED	22	-	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	12

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	374	21	47	146	68	52	23	8	6	2
NUMBER OWNED	400	23	35	132	76	64	35	19	15	2
NUMBER USED.	506	25	62	175	91	70	43	25	15	2
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	8	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	14	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	14	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	41	-	-	9	8	8	4	2	-	10
NUMBER OWNED	51	-	-	9	6	10	4	2	-	20
NUMBER USED.	41	-	-	9	8	6	4	2	-	12
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13	3	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	43	5	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	26
NUMBER USED.	39	5	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	26
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	385	52	126	117	37	28	7	2	8	8
NUMBER OWNED	437	55	123	126	39	33	13	2	21	26
NUMBER USED.	424	55	127	126	40	33	12	2	11	18
BOHOL										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	72,524	9,996	17,767	24,038	10,311	7,184	2,218	591	387	33
NUMBER OWNED	69,944	7,027	14,830	23,123	11,434	8,853	3,044	927	632	76
NUMBER USED.	81,445	10,501	18,706	26,074	12,079	9,260	3,172	917	663	73
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	59,943	7,429	14,637	20,201	8,823	6,224	1,952	523	327	27
NUMBER OWNED	55,477	5,286	11,925	18,871	8,971	6,897	2,320	682	469	56
NUMBER USED.	64,458	7,771	14,832	21,137	9,660	7,347	2,429	725	502	54
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,671	530	431	412	232	105	33	14	15	-
NUMBER OWNED	1,987	559	477	486	187	140	67	40	31	-
NUMBER USED.	2,089	598	505	515	180	158	63	40	31	-
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	20,603	2,241	4,411	6,751	3,190	2,527	906	314	225	38
NUMBER OWNED	9,031	902	1,630	2,725	1,460	1,300	566	216	177	54
NUMBER USED.	21,275	2,330	4,543	6,907	3,266	2,619	981	331	235	61
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,735	675	707	773	275	186	74	35	11	-
NUMBER OWNED	3,727	847	879	1,013	371	310	207	74	26	-
NUMBER USED.	3,922	920	941	1,046	383	307	204	93	28	-
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	73	13	10	22	12	10	4	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	72	16	7	21	16	6	4	2	-	-
NUMBER USED.	78	17	10	21	14	10	4	2	-	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,982	408	535	522	206	174	72	38	21	6
NUMBER OWNED	1,230	190	300	354	131	133	46	42	15	20
NUMBER USED.	2,051	419	542	534	208	181	72	52	21	22
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,152	446	640	918	452	434	170	52	31	8
NUMBER OWNED	1,654	162	288	418	255	315	126	49	28	12
NUMBER USED.	3,401	497	672	969	490	462	188	71	40	12

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,578	410	1,276	1,802	647	331	84	15	10	3
NUMBER OWNED	3,392	292	817	1,317	564	301	75	13	10	3
NUMBER USED	4,612	412	1,289	1,815	646	335	86	15	10	3
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	21	4	2	10	2	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	15	2	2	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	21	4	2	10	2	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,261	2,481	3,929	4,498	1,659	1,127	362	110	85	8
NUMBER OWNED	7,655	1,181	1,769	2,353	1,045	810	282	95	107	12
NUMBER USED	15,495	2,762	4,199	4,853	1,794	1,268	399	114	93	12
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	497	78	97	147	57	58	14	22	14	10
NUMBER OWNED	258	15	29	66	30	44	18	28	16	12
NUMBER USED	525	83	95	149	64	62	14	28	14	14
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	30	-	-	2	8	2	2	6	2	7
NUMBER OWNED	18	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	10
NUMBER USED	34	-	-	2	8	2	2	6	2	11
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	5	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
NUMBER USED	12	-	5	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	-	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	12	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	-	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17	2	2	4	-	3	-	2	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	25	2	2	4	-	3	-	10	2	2
NUMBER USED	25	2	2	4	-	3	-	10	2	2
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	-	-	5	-	2	2	2	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	5	-	2	2	2	1	-
NUMBER USED	12	-	-	5	-	2	2	2	1	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,639	358	779	1,249	625	385	138	64	32	8
NUMBER OWNED	2,247	161	392	722	434	324	119	73	30	11
NUMBER USED	3,672	343	787	1,268	629	390	140	67	37	11
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31,927	2,597	5,914	10,830	5,711	4,627	1,523	494	273	18
NUMBER OWNED	28,381	1,792	4,634	9,377	5,430	4,623	1,651	517	332	24
NUMBER USED	32,611	2,680	5,890	10,754	5,865	4,844	1,695	510	347	26
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	615	56	64	109	100	138	79	28	28	13
NUMBER OWNED	344	36	31	71	34	51	38	20	42	23
NUMBER USED	680	59	71	112	103	147	85	32	44	27
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	173	43	38	46	21	13	3	2	3	4
NUMBER OWNED	164	37	34	46	18	15	3	2	4	6
NUMBER USED	186	45	38	44	21	15	1	2	14	6
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	276	64	67	85	20	19	9	9	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	184	33	47	52	20	14	6	6	6	-
NUMBER USED	318	77	81	95	22	18	11	9	4	-
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	61	26	12	8	8	4	2	-	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	59	22	14	8	4	4	2	-	5	-
NUMBER USED	67	26	14	8	8	4	2	-	5	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
BOHOL										
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	526	103	86	150	76	60	23	16	10	2
NUMBER OWNED	603	136	96	164	83	68	21	18	16	2
NUMBER USED	648	134	111	175	89	75	27	18	16	2
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	128	20	17	35	7	18	8	10	7	6
NUMBER OWNED	134	18	17	35	7	18	8	8	9	14
NUMBER USED	140	20	17	37	7	18	8	10	9	14
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	354	27	83	133	53	30	13	11	1	2
NUMBER OWNED	371	27	87	133	53	30	13	13	2	12
NUMBER USED	369	29	87	133	49	30	13	13	2	12
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19,635	6,598	5,298	4,628	1,619	1,002	304	103	69	14
NUMBER OWNED	20,501	6,819	5,480	4,855	1,728	1,062	344	112	85	14
NUMBER USED	20,414	6,782	5,473	4,843	1,710	1,054	340	115	85	12
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,814	2,913	2,291	2,006	753	539	196	61	45	11
NUMBER OWNED	9,157	3,053	2,350	2,063	776	563	203	67	52	30
NUMBER USED	9,124	3,045	2,342	2,061	770	559	201	67	52	27
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,746	452	431	352	130	101	36	20	17	7
NUMBER OWNED	1,807	672	443	357	136	103	36	18	17	7
NUMBER USED	1,817	676	443	356	135	111	34	18	17	7
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	-	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	-	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	10	-	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	29	-	-	9	8	6	4	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	27	-	-	9	6	6	4	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	29	-	-	9	8	6	4	2	-	-
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	40	6	2	15	2	7	4	-	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	42	8	2	15	2	7	4	-	4	-
NUMBER USED	46	8	2	19	2	7	3	-	4	-
CEBU										
PLow										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	61,893	18,156	18,235	17,419	4,665	2,344	646	201	176	51
NUMBER OWNED	58,152	14,304	16,604	17,911	5,209	2,745	760	231	247	141
NUMBER USED	69,320	19,249	19,717	19,879	5,679	3,142	841	316	356	141
MARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7,162	2,102	1,964	1,971	590	348	111	33	25	17
NUMBER OWNED	7,521	2,177	2,081	2,049	637	367	115	38	23	34
NUMBER USED	8,407	2,459	2,317	2,196	714	461	145	36	51	28
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDEE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	64	18	14	22	8	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	84	24	14	38	8	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	88	26	16	36	8	2	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,220	4,328	3,874	3,844	1,127	678	209	63	69	28
NUMBER OWNED	14,592	4,574	3,882	3,741	1,114	754	247	79	119	81
NUMBER USED	16,086	5,043	4,324	4,127	1,238	816	256	74	123	85
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	318	96	93	84	18	18	4	4	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	387	103	120	102	28	24	2	6	-	2
NUMBER USED	400	115	120	103	26	24	4	6	-	2

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	18	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	18	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13	6	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	16	10	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	15	10	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	102	26	36	20	4	2	4	2	2	6
NUMBER OWNED	24	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
NUMBER USED.	106	28	38	20	4	2	4	2	2	6
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	622	26	99	210	124	88	50	13	10	3
NUMBER OWNED	478	22	67	148	98	76	46	11	8	3
NUMBER USED.	628	30	103	210	122	88	50	13	10	3
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	9	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	9	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	76	10	12	16	14	14	4	2	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	68	10	12	14	14	8	4	2	4	-
NUMBER USED.	76	10	12	16	14	14	4	2	4	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	87	12	18	14	8	12	5	4	6	8
NUMBER OWNED	59	4	-	4	8	12	4	3	4	20
NUMBER USED.	97	14	18	16	8	16	5	6	4	10
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	228	16	29	33	8	21	14	15	38	54
NUMBER OWNED	217	-	-	4	2	8	6	6	29	163
NUMBER USED.	346	16	29	33	9	21	14	15	47	163
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
NUMBER USED.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	6
NUMBER OWNED	15	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	8
NUMBER USED.	17	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	10
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
NUMBER OWNED	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
NUMBER USED.	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	2
NUMBER OWNED	13	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	2
NUMBER USED.	13	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	2
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,054	312	282	243	91	61	28	17	10	9
NUMBER OWNED	1,157	315	286	262	93	76	30	20	17	57
NUMBER USED.	1,075	324	260	215	73	77	33	18	19	57
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,697	1,098	1,567	1,931	562	337	92	50	45	15
NUMBER OWNED	5,660	1,038	1,509	1,941	565	350	84	51	86	35
NUMBER USED.	5,883	1,092	1,575	1,980	587	360	96	64	90	39
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	274	41	26	40	15	41	16	10	34	50
NUMBER OWNED	405	33	8	25	13	34	21	11	55	206
NUMBER USED.	481	49	28	48	18	44	25	10	59	201

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
CEBU										
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	18	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	11
NUMBER OWNED	29	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	21
NUMBER USED	29	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	21
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	48	10	19	6	4	9	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	47	12	19	2	4	10	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	57	16	21	6	4	10	-	-	-	-
BOAT/RANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	146	107	18	8	4	-	1	-	3	5
NUMBER OWNED	156	111	20	8	4	-	1	-	1	11
NUMBER USED	159	111	20	9	4	-	1	-	3	11
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	802	146	186	269	109	50	22	8	8	5
NUMBER OWNED	845	156	192	281	111	54	27	8	8	9
NUMBER USED	850	156	194	283	112	54	27	8	8	9
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	449	64	131	142	64	27	11	2	2	7
NUMBER OWNED	488	67	144	150	71	31	13	2	2	7
NUMBER USED	485	66	142	150	71	31	13	2	2	7
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12,598	5,276	3,438	2,622	660	374	126	44	42	15
NUMBER OWNED	14,421	6,065	3,908	2,991	743	414	160	58	67	15
NUMBER USED	14,361	6,034	3,896	2,973	741	417	160	58	67	15
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6,124	2,967	1,336	1,168	331	198	54	32	22	15
NUMBER OWNED	7,083	3,452	1,492	1,329	377	231	108	58	22	15
NUMBER USED	7,063	3,429	1,493	1,327	379	233	108	58	22	15
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	289	167	41	39	12	18	10	-	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	316	184	47	41	12	20	10	-	-	2
NUMBER USED	316	184	47	41	12	20	10	-	-	2
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
NUMBER USED	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	14	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	14	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	291	42	105	92	32	16	2	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	300	43	105	97	33	18	2	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	298	43	105	95	34	18	2	2	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	54,665	7,061	11,643	17,987	7,503	5,376	2,543	897	1,405	331
NUMBER OWNED	57,632	5,402	10,423	18,302	8,529	6,703	3,436	1,362	2,475	1,000
NUMBER USED	66,335	7,640	12,755	20,792	9,258	7,041	3,733	1,402	2,568	1,146
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	15,178	1,256	2,336	4,695	2,660	2,099	1,016	337	625	155
NUMBER OWNED	15,427	736	2,244	5,138	2,786	2,115	1,073	360	713	261
NUMBER USED	17,991	1,390	2,861	5,915	3,042	2,246	1,113	396	757	272

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	374	76	107	121	33	19	8	6	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	592	113	175	187	49	32	14	16	2	4
NUMBER USED	579	117	168	185	49	32	14	12	2	-
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	9
NUMBER OWNED	17	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	9
NUMBER USED	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	7
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,577	1,412	1,943	3,098	1,491	1,210	536	242	476	168
NUMBER OWNED	7,173	632	1,082	1,998	1,100	973	438	213	467	270
NUMBER USED	11,510	1,519	2,046	3,366	1,601	1,317	569	274	504	293
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	133	39	18	32	20	11	2	8	3	1
NUMBER OWNED	136	41	12	28	26	10	2	8	3	6
NUMBER USED	179	49	22	42	34	13	2	8	3	6
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	3
NUMBER OWNED	13	3	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
NUMBER USED	11	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	3
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	305	42	71	68	26	37	13	10	28	10
NUMBER OWNED	71	4	14	14	4	17	3	2	7	6
NUMBER USED	308	42	71	72	26	35	14	8	28	12
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	88	4	12	8	10	29	2	2	2	18
NUMBER OWNED	99	6	12	8	12	29	2	2	2	26
NUMBER USED	97	6	12	6	12	29	2	2	2	26
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	183	20	29	65	31	31	2	-	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	179	22	27	67	31	26	2	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	189	24	29	67	33	29	2	-	4	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	651	134	142	145	58	45	29	21	41	36
NUMBER OWNED	345	48	65	79	25	30	11	15	30	42
NUMBER USED	671	136	138	155	60	41	31	21	42	46
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	196	2	5	13	14	14	8	7	33	101
NUMBER OWNED	205	-	1	4	8	3	4	2	12	170
NUMBER USED	326	2	6	13	14	14	8	9	41	220
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	2	3	3	2	-	2	1	2	5
NUMBER OWNED	21	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	11
NUMBER USED	20	2	3	3	2	-	2	1	2	5
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	6
NUMBER OWNED	20	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	-	10
NUMBER USED	28	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	16
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	-	5	16	7	2	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	32	-	5	16	7	2	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	32	-	5	16	7	2	-	2	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,698	195	342	447	233	203	86	41	106	44
NUMBER OWNED	1,525	168	285	383	208	188	76	38	111	68
NUMBER USED.	1,753	200	340	460	234	214	81	46	110	68
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	11,913	868	1,558	3,545	2,145	1,823	945	347	547	135
NUMBER OWNED	11,646	721	1,384	3,332	2,107	1,857	1,030	390	636	188
NUMBER USED.	12,302	870	1,556	3,569	2,164	1,903	1,050	376	620	193
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	761	28	48	104	80	117	80	32	127	146
NUMBER OWNED	701	6	2	25	19	43	29	18	133	427
NUMBER USED.	1,290	30	50	119	108	143	106	37	194	504
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	35	-	2	4	-	9	1	2	3	14
NUMBER OWNED	22	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	15
NUMBER USED.	54	-	2	8	-	12	1	2	14	15
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	774	273	221	174	43	36	8	10	9	1
NUMBER OWNED	86	13	17	19	8	12	7	4	6	1
NUMBER USED.	783	274	223	174	44	39	9	10	10	1
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
NUMBER OWNED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
NUMBER USED.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	110	32	12	28	12	8	-	-	10	7
NUMBER OWNED	119	36	10	33	8	8	-	-	10	13
NUMBER USED.	125	38	12	34	14	8	-	-	8	10
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	57	-	2	6	-	22	2	2	4	19
NUMBER OWNED	61	-	2	6	-	24	2	2	2	23
NUMBER USED.	65	-	2	6	-	24	2	4	4	23
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	240	23	47	65	48	31	13	7	2	4
NUMBER OWNED	270	23	51	66	52	31	18	8	3	17
NUMBER USED.	263	21	51	63	50	31	18	8	3	17
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,798	623	366	399	159	122	46	28	34	21
NUMBER OWNED	2,034	681	405	440	183	146	49	36	55	39
NUMBER USED.	2,058	689	409	442	185	149	47	36	63	39
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,441	501	275	351	114	110	30	20	24	17
NUMBER OWNED	1,742	590	333	395	143	125	37	30	47	42
NUMBER USED.	1,750	599	331	401	143	124	35	30	47	42
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	387	97	69	128	62	14	4	4	5	3
NUMBER OWNED	461	109	77	159	78	16	4	7	6	5
NUMBER USED.	461	109	77	159	78	16	4	7	6	5
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	371	21	47	144	68	52	23	8	6	2
NUMBER OWNED	398	23	35	130	76	64	35	19	15	2
NUMBER USED.	504	25	62	173	91	70	43	25	15	2
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10
NUMBER OWNED	23	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	20
NUMBER USED.	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NEGNOS ORIENTAL										
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
NUMBER OWNED	38	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	26
NUMBER USED	34	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54	4	19	10	3	5	1	-	4	8
NUMBER OWNED	95	4	16	13	4	8	7	-	17	26
NUMBER USED	80	4	20	12	4	8	7	-	7	18
SIQUIJOR										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,147	3,789	2,053	1,493	435	272	79	20	6	1
NUMBER OWNED	7,589	3,168	2,003	1,468	491	327	89	35	8	1
NUMBER USED	9,033	4,031	2,280	1,678	535	376	92	33	8	1
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	582	142	140	163	62	48	23	-	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	553	149	121	138	60	55	26	-	4	-
NUMBER USED	622	153	152	171	61	55	26	-	4	-
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDEE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	146	35	26	38	11	19	10	8	1	-
NUMBER OWNED	112	26	12	31	8	17	10	8	1	-
NUMBER USED	155	42	24	40	11	21	8	10	1	-
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	7	13	8	2	3	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	38	7	13	10	4	2	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	38	5	13	11	4	3	-	2	-	-
CART/SLD										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	490	158	126	108	45	29	11	10	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	461	137	124	98	39	31	13	13	5	-
NUMBER USED	502	155	127	114	47	31	11	13	5	-
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CENTRAL VISAYAS

TABLE 1.15 SOURCE OF INCOME - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS										
AGRICULTURE	311,357	82,564	82,176	86,419	29,306	18,868	6,820	2,120	2,468	616
NON-AGRICULTURE	113,468	63,426	26,028	15,978	3,861	2,356	900	375	444	99
BOHOL										
AGRICULTURE	97,748	19,482	25,259	29,962	11,700	7,902	2,369	637	397	40
NON-AGRICULTURE	30,064	15,564	7,288	4,780	1,236	755	251	95	85	10
CEBU										
AGRICULTURE	114,239	41,344	33,211	27,220	6,985	3,586	1,109	352	316	115
NON-AGRICULTURE	65,119	38,731	14,945	8,254	1,700	918	325	114	115	17
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
AGRICULTURE	89,769	17,116	21,416	27,492	10,119	7,061	3,253	1,106	1,745	460
NON-AGRICULTURE	15,785	7,405	3,358	2,699	869	657	319	164	241	72
SIGUIJOR										
AGRICULTURE	9,601	4,622	2,290	1,745	503	318	88	25	10	1
NON-AGRICULTURE	2,300	1,726	437	245	56	26	5	2	2	-

APPENDICES

1991 CAR FORM 1
(Listing Sheet)
NSCR Approval No.
A0477-R191-NS
Expires on
Jan. 31, 1992

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE
Manila

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES
LIST OF HOUSEHOLDS, AGRICULTURE AND FISHING OPERATORS

CERTIFICATION
I hereby certify under my official oath that the data set forth herein were personally obtained and reviewed by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by NSO.

Province : _____
City/Mun. : _____
Barangay : _____
Enumeration Area : _____

Sheet _____ of _____ Sheets

A. HOUSEHOLD (HH) IDENTIFICATION				B. AGRICULTURAL OPERATOR		C. FISHING OPERATOR		REMARKS							
(1) D A T E O F I N T E R V I E W	(2) T I M E O F I N T E R V I E W	(3) L I N E N U M B E R	(4) B U I L D I N G S E R I A L N O.	(5) H O U S E H E A D S E R I A L N O.	(6) Name of Household Head (Last name, first name)	(7) Address of the household Head (Indicate the house number, lot, and street activity at vertically, starting in col. 8, if any)	(8) Did any member(s) of this HH, raise crop, livestock, mushrooms, honeybees, etc., or perform other agr. activity at vertically during the past 12 months? 1 - Yes 2 - No, skip to Col. 12		(9) To be asked only if "1" in col. 9. Was there any member of the household who was an agricultural operator? If the answer is "Yes" write the name(s) of the operator(s) and enter OSN, then go to col. 12. Otherwise enter a dash and go to col. 12. Name of Person Responsible for the Activity (Agricultural Operator) (Last Name, first name)	(10) Did any member(s) of this HH, engage in catching/raising/keeping of aquatic animals, plants, such as fish, crustaceans, mollusks, sea-weeds, etc., at any time during the past 12 months? 1 - Yes 2 - No, go to next HH.	(11) To be asked only if "1" in col. 12. Was there any member of the household who was a fishing operator? If the answer is "Yes" write the name(s) of the fishing operator(s) and enter OSN. Otherwise, enter a dash and go to the next HH. Name of Person Responsible for the Activity (Fishing Operator) (Last Name, first name)	(12) OSN	(13)	(14) OSN	(15)
01															
02															
03															
04															
05															
06															
07															
08															
09															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
TOTAL															

1991 CAF FORM 2 NSCB Approval No. A0477 - R172 - AG Expires on Jan. 31, 1992	<i>Republic of the Philippines</i> NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE <i>Manila</i>	CONFIDENTIALITY This Census is authorized by Commonwealth Act 591 and Executive Order 121 All information collected will be held STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL.
--	--	---

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

A. HOLDING IDENTIFICATION

A1. Geographic Identification

1. Province		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>
2. City/Municipality		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>
3. Barangay		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>
4. Enumeration Area		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>
5. Household Serial No.		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>
6. Operator Serial No. (OSN)		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>
7. Holding Schedule No.		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> of <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 20px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>

RT01

A2. Agricultural Operator and Respondent Identification

1. Name of Agricultural Operator	<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: flex; flex-direction: row-reverse;"> <div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">■</div> <div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">■</div> </div>
	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; font-weight: bold;"> LAST NAME FIRST NAME MI. </div>
2. Address	<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: flex; flex-direction: row-reverse;"> <div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">■</div> </div>
	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; font-weight: bold;"> NUMBER STREET NAME </div>
3. If Hired Manager, Give Name and Address of Employer/Establishment	
4. Name of Respondent	

B. LEGAL STATUS OF THE HOLDER

B1. What was the legal status of the holder on Aug. 31, 1991 ?
 (Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)
 ("P" refers to private corporation or cooperative.)

1 Individual	4 Cooperative (P)	6 Government Corporation/ Institution	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 30px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="width: 10px; height: 10px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">■</div> </div>
2 Partnership	5 Other Private Institution	7 Other (Specify)	
3 Corporation (P)			

A joint undertaking with the Department of Agriculture (Accelerated Agriculture Production Project) and the Philippine Statistical Association.

C. FARMING POPULATION

RT02

C1. Number of Household Members Less than 10 Years Old (as of Aug. 31, 1991)

Both Sexes	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)

C2. Individual characteristics of 10 Years Old and Over

RT03

Name of Household Members (List all members of the household as of Aug. 31, 1991)	Line No.	Relationship to Household Head (Enter Code)	Sex 1 Male 2 Female (Enter Code)	Age As of Aug. 31, 1991	Highest Grade Completed (Enter Code)	Type of Activity (Enter Code(s))	If there is "1" in col. 7 Agricultural Activities in Own-Holding (Code(s))	Is an operator? 1 Yes 2 No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	01							
	02							
	03							
	04							
	05							
	06							
	07							
	08							
	09							
	10							
	11							
	12							

CODES FOR COL. 3

- 01 Household Head
- 02 Spouse
- 03 Son
- 04 Daughter
- 05 Son-in-law
- 06 Daughter-in-law
- 07 Grandson
- 08 Granddaughter
- 09 Father
- 10 Mother
- 11 Brother
- 12 Sister
- 13 Other Relative
- 14 Non-relative

CODES FOR COL. 6

- 00 No Grade Completed
- 01 Elementary Undergraduate
- 02 Elementary Graduate
- 03 High School Undergraduate
- 04 High School Graduate
- 05 Post Secondary Course
- 06 College Undergraduate
- 07 College Graduate (B.S. Degree Holder)
- 08 Master's Degree Holder
- 09 Ph.D. Degree Holder

CODES FOR COL. 8

- 1 Land Preparation
- 2 Planting/Transplanting
- 3 Cultivation/Application of Fertilizers, Insecticides, Pesticides and Weedicides

CODES FOR COL. 7

- 1 Agricultural Activity in Own-Holding
- 2 Agricultural Activity in Other Holding
- 3 Non-Agricultural Activity
- 4 No Economic Activity

- 4 Harvesting
- 5 Processing/Packaging
- 6 Marketing
- 7 Livestock/Poultry Raising
- 8 Other (Specify)

D. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOLDING

D1. How many parcels were used in raising crops, livestock and poultry; culturing of mushroom, honeybee, earthworm, etc; cultivation of ornamental plants primarily for sale, and pursuit of other agricultural activities during the past 12 months which were still a part of the holding on Aug. 31, 1991? (Include all lands owned, occupied, leased or rented by the operator. Exclude lands leased or rented out by the operator.)



D2. Are there more than 6 parcels?



1 Yes, use additional CAF Form 2 2 No

RT04		D3. Physical area of the parcel		D4. Location of the Parcel			
Parcel No.	(Hectare)	Barangay		City/Municipality		Province	
			Code		Code		Code
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
01	----						
02	----						
03	----						
04	----						
05	----						
06	----						
80	----	<== Total		<== Check Code			

RT05		D5. Tenure Status of the Parcel as of Aug. 31, 1991		D6. Land Utilization During the Past 12 Months		D7. Main Irrigation System Availed of at Anytime During the Past 12 Months	
Parcel No.							
			Code		Code		Code
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
01							
02							
03							
04							
05							
06							

CODES FOR ITEM D5

- 1 - Fully Owned
- 2 - Held Under Certificate of Land Transfer (CLT)
- 3 - Ownerlike Possession Other Than CLT
- 4 - Tenanted
- 5 - Leased
- 6 - Rent Free
- 7 - Other (Specify)

CODES FOR ITEM D6

- 1 - Homelot
- 2 - Under Temporary Crops
- 3 - Under Permanent Crops
- 4 - Temporarily Fallow
- 5 - Under Temporary Meadows and Pastures
- 6 - Under Permanent Meadows and Pastures
- 7 - Woodland and Forest (Not Commercial)
- 8 - Other (Specify)

CODES FOR ITEM D7

- 1 - National
- 2 - Communal
- 3 - Individual
- 4 - Other (Specify)
- 5 - None

E. CROPS

E1. Which of your parcels were planted with crops regardless of the size of the area planted during the past 12 months?



E2. Selected Crops

RT06		P A L A Y (011)		C O R N (012)	
Parcel No.	Number of Times Planted	Area Planted (Hectare)	Number of Times Planted	Area Planted (Hectare)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
01		----		----	
02		----		----	
03		----		----	
04		----		----	
05		----		----	
06		----		----	
80		----		----	

RT07		B A N A N A (111)		C O C O N U T (141)		
Parcel No.	Number of Hills		For Compact Plantation	Number of Trees		For Compact Plantation
	Total	Of Productive Age	Area Planted (Hectare)	Total	Of Productive Age	Area Planted (Hectare)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
01			----			----
02			----			----
03			----			----
04			----			----
05			----			----
06			----			----
80			----			----

F. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

F1. Were there livestock and poultry reared and tended in the holding as of Aug. 31, 1991?
(Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)

1 Yes

2 No, go to section G



RT09		Code	Total number of _____ as of Aug. 31, 1991	With Housing Provisions?	If Yes in col.4, what is the highest number of _____ housed during the past 12 months?
A. LIVESTOCK				1 -Yes 2 -No	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1. Carabao	100				
2. Cattle	110				
3. Horse	120				
4. Hog	130				
5. Goat	140				
6. Other (Specify) _____	150				
Total (1 to 6)	190				
RT10		Code	Total number of _____ as of Aug. 31, 1991	With Housing Provisions?	If Yes in col.4, what is the highest number of _____ housed during the past 12 months?
B. POULTRY				1 -Yes 2 -No	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1. Chicken	200				
a. native	201				
b. hybrid					
i. broiler	202				
ii. layers	203				
iii. breeder	204				
c. Gamefowl	205				
2. Duck	210				
3. Quail	220				
4. Goose	230				
5. Turkey	240				
6. Pigeon	250				
7. Other (Specify) _____	260				
Total (1 to 7)	300				

RT11

1. Bee culture/honey production	1	Yes	2	No
2. Vermiculture/earthworm culture	1	Yes	2	No
3. Sericulture/silk/cocoon production	1	Yes	2	No
4. Mushroom culture	1	Yes	2	No
5. Orchid growing (for sale)	1	Yes	2	No
6. Ornamental and flower gardening Excluding orchid (for sale)	1	Yes	2	No

H. EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

1 Yes 2 No, go to Section I

RT12

[illegible]

I. SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES

RT13

I1. Were any of the following agricultural technologies practiced in the holding at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|---|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Use of High Yielding Varieties of Crop | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Use of Organic Fertilizer | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Use of Inorganic Fertilizer | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Use of Pesticides | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Use of Soil Dressing | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

I2. Was any portion of the agricultural products sold or bartered?

- 1 Yes 2 No ☐

J. AVAILMENT OF CREDIT, MEMBERSHIP IN FARMER'S ORGANIZATION AND AVAILMENT OF EXTENSION SERVICES

J1. Did any member of the household avail of credit from any of the following sources to finance the agricultural activity at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|--|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Formal (bank, cooperatives, etc.) | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Informal (relatives, friends, etc.) | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

J2. Did any member of the household avail of any agricultural extension services from the following organizations at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Government organizations | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Non-government organizations | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

J3. Was any member of the household a member of any farmer's cooperative/organization supportive of agricultural activities at anytime during the past 12 months?

- 1 Yes 2 No ☐

K. MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME

K1. What was the household's main source of income during the past 12 months?

- 1 Agriculture 2 Non-agriculture ☐

C E R T I F I C A T I O N

I hereby certify under my official oath that the data set forth herein were personally obtained and reviewed by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Statistics Office.

ENUMERATOR
(Sign Over Printed Name)

TEAM SUPERVISOR
(Sign Over Printed Name)

SUPERVISOR
(Sign Over Printed Name)

Time/Date Accomplished

Date Verified

Date Reviewed